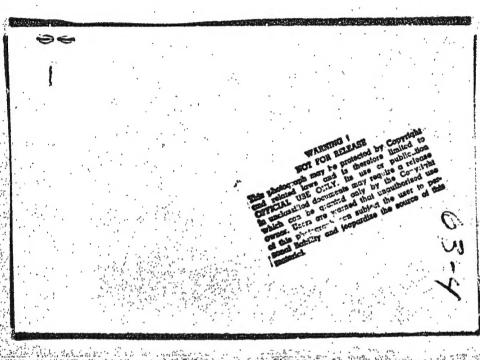
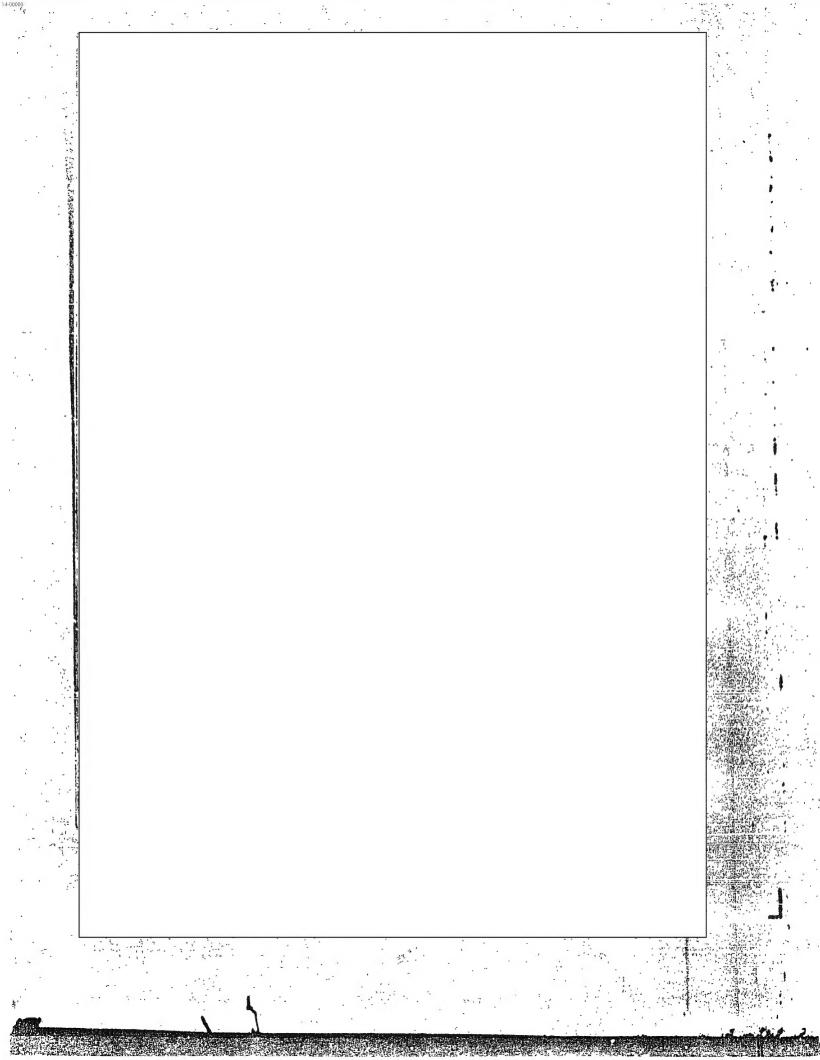
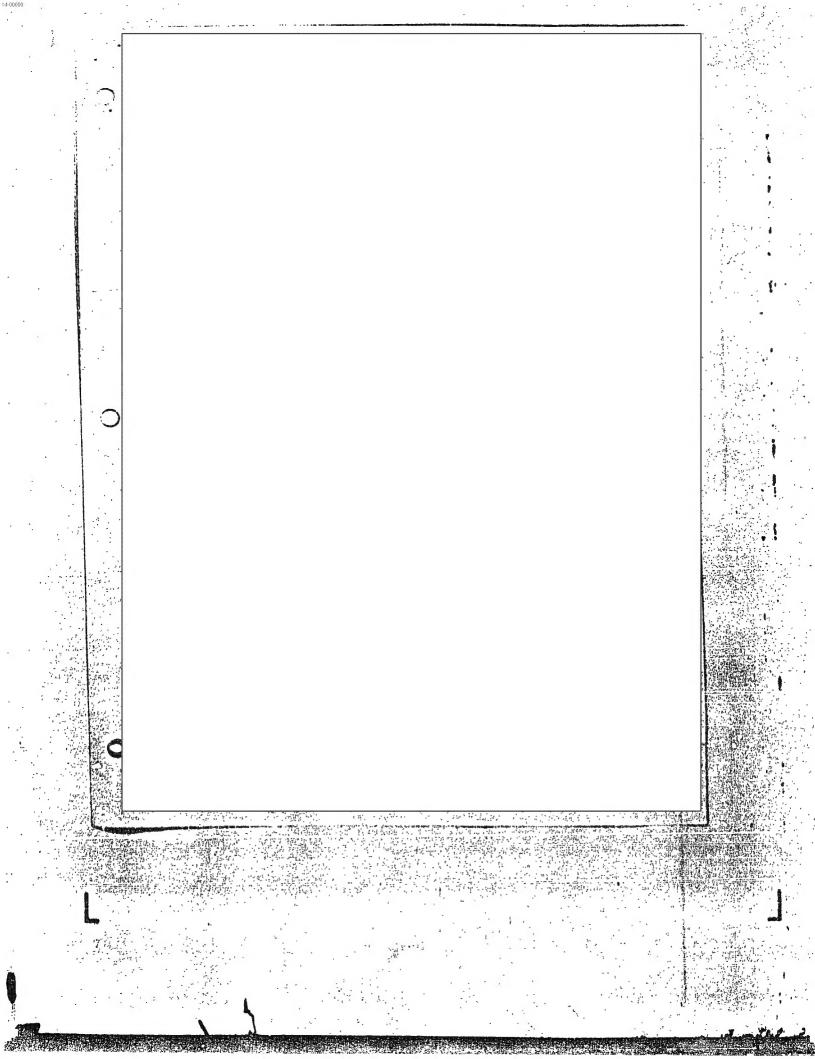


CHARLES, CLEMARD JOSEPH. BANKER, PORT-AU-PRINCE.
OFFICIAL USE ONLY CIA-P-162573







Personalities and Their Present Location

- 1. I recently spent approximately three days in Haiti (9-12 Dec 68) and while there had extended visits with Clemari Joseph Charles, President, Banque Commerciale d'Haiti, and also owner of a sisal plantation and mill. Present during my visits with Charles was his personal assistant and confidant, Ludovich Celestines. Charles, a devout Catholic, personally told me that he intended to attempt to overthrow Duvalier. He has made specific plans for this overthrow in late February or early March 1969. He claims that he definitely has the Army and the Catholic Church with him, and that the overthrow will be without bloodshed.
- 2. I had not intended to contact other officials or individuals in Haiti.

  However, on the last day of my stay I was invited to visit with Clovis M. Desinor, formerly Haiti's representative to the UN and currently Dr. Duvalier's Minister of Finance. He is said to be the No. 2 man in Haiti next to Duvalier. Present at the meeting with Desinor was his assistant, Dr. Herve Boyer and reportedly the No. 3 man.

#### BACKGROUND

- 3. I first met the individuals mentioned above in 1965-66 while on an extended stay in Haiti for business purposes. I was introduced to Charles by MaxiRowc, a driver assigned to me by the Haitian Government and whose wife, Raymonde, was the personal scoretary for Charles. Rowe continued to drive for me on that first and subsequent visits to Haiti except on this latest visit when he was absent in the US.
- 4. When I first met Charles he was President of the Banque Commercials d'Haiti, owned the Sical plantation and mill, also owned a tannery financed by West German interests, and was the President of the Haiti Chamber of Commerce and Haitian correspondent for the First National City Bank of New York. During the period approximately one year prior to June 1967, Charles put into effect a system of Social Security (Office of National Assurance) which was working well and liked by the Haitian

TNAORMATHO			

U YES

Q-O-N-F-I-D-E-N-T-I-A-L

ORGUS I Symposius and companies Symposius and companies Symposius and companies

5 YES

The dissemination of this document is limited to civilian employees and active duty military personnal within the intelligence company is all the USIS member agencies, and to those sonice officials of the member agencies who must ad upon the information. However, unless specifically controlled in accordance with perception 8 of DCID-1/7; is may be released to these sumpercents of the departments and agencies of the U.S. Government directly agenciated in the production of National Intelligence. If SHALL NOT 88 DISSEMINATIO TO CONTRACTORS, it shall not be disseminated to organized tasse or personnel, including consultants, under a contractual relationship to the U.S. Government without the written permission of the originaler.

- this through the Banque Commerciale d'Haiti.
- 5. In a period just prior to June 1967 Duvalier was convinced by Desinor and Boyer that Charles was, or at least had been, plotting Duvaliers' over-throw. Together with a large group Charles was imprisoned in Port-au-Frince from June 1967 to June 1968.
- 6. Just prior to the arrest of Charles, Max Rowe's wife, Raymonde, took US\$200,000 out of the bank and hid it near Cap Haitien in the north and advised Charles' wife of the location. In addition, Max Roweclaims that in June 1967 he and his wife [Raymonde Rowe is in process of getting US citizenship. Max is in the US on a visitor's permit) brought papers incriminating Charles to the US and destroyed them.

## BANK'S FINANCIAL CONDITION

Capaci Sint was

Edition of the Control of the Contro

Property of the second of the

- 7. Although Charles has the bank, his position at present is difficult. I saw the bank balance sheet which shows assets of US\$2.9 million but only US\$29,000 (as of 10 Dec 68) cash on hand. With this small amount of cach he can no longer make loans. He says that he has found it necessary to make sizeable loans to Haltians who have in turn made highly speculative loans to others at exorbitant rates of interest. Very minor amounts of these loans have been repaid to the bank and thus his current financial position.
- 8. Charles is hopeful that when Duvalier's overthrow has been completed he will be able to get private financial assistance from the US. According to Charles, US financial organizations have almost completely stopped their assistance because of the oppressive Duvalier Government.
- 9. Charles says that Max Rowe is aware of his plans to overthrow Duvalier which were communicated to Rowe by a La Bonte Jean, who is also in the US. Charles says that the Army is unhappy with Duvalier because of the execution of fourteen officers after the abortive May 1968 invasion, which included Najor Toma, who was popular and powerful in his position as a censor and in control of all foreigners coming into Haiti. Charles maintains that the Ton Ton Macoutes are no longer a potent force - not operational. They have no food and are receiving no pay.
- 10. John Pierre La Grand, UK Consul General in Haiti and Shell Oil General Manager, agrees with Charles that Desiaor and Boyer are Duvaliers closest confidents. Fito Metales (alies Fritz Relmont) is said by Rowe and La Grand to be Divalier's hatchet man. Is is manager of the Croupiers at the Royal Cabaret. La Grand says that the "old man", (Divalier) is stronger than ever, both in health and power.

0-0-H-P-I-D-H-H-T-I-A-L

DEPT OF STATE AIRGRAM (EXCERPT)

A-347

DATE: 3 AUGUST 1968

EERSSIREAXION: HAITIAN FINANCIAL STATESMEN, 12

SUBJECT: MID-1968

CLASSIFICATION: NOT KNOWN

1.53

This material contains information affecting the National Defense of the United States within the meaning of the Espionage Laws, Title 18, U.S.C. Secs. 793 and 794, the transmission or revolution of which in any manner to an unauthorized person is prohibited by law. NO DISSEM ABROAD CONTROLLED DISSEM CONFIDENTIAL REPORT NO COUNTRY Hait1 DATE DISTR SUBJECT Clemard Joseph Charles Has Reportedly 2 6 JUL 1968 . Paid US\$200 Thousand Ranson And Promised An NO PAGES Additional US\$400 Thousand in Return for Release from Prison And Reinstatement As-REFERENCES President of Commercial Bank of Haiti 1. Effective 10 Jul 68, Classard Joseph Charles was reinstated as the president of the Commercial Bank of Buiti (BCB), as announced in the Haitian public press. A stockholdars' meet ing is scheduled for mid-Aug 68. 2. I have beard from previously reliable sources that Charles was compelled to pay to the Government of Haiti (GOH) the sum of US\$200 thousand (not Haitian gourds) as the price of reinstate ment as head of the BCH. Charles has also promised, as part of the price of reinstatement, to pay an additional US\$400 thousand. This total of US2600 thousand closely approximates the US\$605 thousand cited earlier as the "ransom" for Charles release from prison. I understand that the US\$200 thousand has already been paid. Where Charles got this sum I do not know. He could have withdrawn the US\$100 thousand which he as on deposit at the First Entional City Bank in New York City; I do not know whether or not he has done so. It seems clear that President Divolier has decided that the possible long-term benefits of allowing the bank to function (and thus emabling Charles to raise the required UE\$400 thousand and elso possibly attracting foreign investment capital to Haiti) outigh the benefits of refusing him permission to operate until m total "rancom" should have been paid. HIN EORMANIKONER EDORA

sencies who must act upon the information. Howe

be released to note components of the departments and equilibrated it is that NOT BE DISTIMUNATED TO CONTRACTURS. It shall

The dissemination of this document is limited to civilian en The dissemination of this sociation is timined to civitian exployed the USIS member agencies, and to those senior officials of the member agencies, and to those senior officials of the member agencies. But participating is the production of National Intelligence, IT "HALL NJT SI these or personnel, including consultants, under a contractual relationship in it.

24 July 1963

Antistant Culof of Staff, Intelligence

Deportment of the Army Attention: Gource Register

FROM:

Interagency Source Register

SUBJECT:

CLEMARD, Joseph Charles

**80-11615** 

aka:

CHARLES, Clemard Joseph ...

1. Reference is made to your request for registration dated 3 June 1968 concerning Subject. You are referred to OO-E-324/ 06349-66 dated 14 April 1966, subject: Clemard Joseph Charles Believed to be President Duvalier's Personal Financial Manager/ Biographical Data on C J Charles; OO-A(S) 322/14068-68 dated May 1968, subject: Clemard Joseph-Charles Must Raise US \$605 Thousand Before He Can Resume His Banking and Other Activities; and OO-A(S) 322/14367-68 dated 22 May 1968, subject: Rearrest of Clemard Joseph Charles/Charles Is Not Able to Raise US\$605 Thousand Ransom/ Data Concerning Charles' US Bank Accounts/President Duvalier Might Settle for US\$100 Thousand Cash/Charles Has Credit of US\$300 Thousand in National Bank of the Republic of Haiti and Claims an Additional US\$100 Thousand. Copies are attached for your retention.

2. The Interagency Source Register has no record of a current operational interest in Subject. DCS reserves the right to contact Subject under the provisions of DCID 2/3.

**WRM-28.910** 

Eacl. 3 attachments as stated above

RID/CE: BASED ON: JMA/JD/bdt

201-357029

FILE IN:

201-357029+

FILE IN 201-357029

downgreding ead

maga	MAM	ISR LOG '		
PROM I LES S	NIII Z	MMEDIATE	SERVICE NO.	
	INDEX	SECURITY .	DATE	
701	FROM:			
TO 001	RESULTS	COVER	DO NOT USE T	والمستوالية والمراب مستواني والمستوانية
•		′ .	. 16RM NO.	DATE
			28,910	7 JUN 6
No Pres	ont Contact		801.	
right to	contact subject unde	r provistions of MicID 2,	ghiminitishayahiminitisha (	
กตรก ร-3	and 2-0/GSM/b	·.,		
<del> </del>				,

A STATE OF THE PARTY OF THE PAR

SECRET WHY

CLEMARD, JOSEPH	Charles		3570	÷9
ATE OF BIRTH	PLACE OF BIRTH	CITIZENSHI		. ;
21 April 1923	Gonavives, Haiti	OCCUPA! 10H		· ·
RESENT EMPLOYMENT		Sole 1	epresentative o	<u> </u>
General Electri	c Co., Ltd, London		مرين نارست	
US. UK. Prance.	Italy, and West Germany			,
ADDITIONAL PERTINENT IDENTIFYING	DATA	andrian an andrian an annual tarran an a		
,				4 (
•			1	\ '
DAR B selec		gyggaganan an an an ag	45.1	1110
21 held by 11/12	•	•	501	1612
		•	,	
		•••		
		•	2 D933	VEIG
	A GARAGE		RECEIVED 11	
	AUCHAROLLIA I	TORONATION?	25 5	
	These 1 F 12/16	the age age age		
	MANAYST CE	7 540		1
The same of the	ON. ERANC			
<b>1</b>	The same of the sa	The same		
	WHOJHI.	Ra		Same All
100 mg 1 m	TO EDITOR		***	
ار او مورد کار در او در او در او در	R.TPW.			
	1612 Recheck			
24	mi. 68	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,		
		- IN 201-	3/001	
1. Aubject	Ful 68 it being carried under Fi 50-19022 is hereby cancelled			
		The state of the s		1 1968
JIM	Carried Marie Control			
				CROUP T:
	Action of the second se			Excluded from outement descriptions and declaration
	SECRE	m.arur.an/angamantrumanagaand T		
The state of the s	DECRE	on the state of the state of	e de la company	
and the second second		a solder of the second of the second		
The state of the s		in markers to the tree of the order	and the second of the second of the	1971年

ASON/UNIT NOTIFIED	SECRET (When filled in)	GROUP 1 GELOUES FROM SETMATHE SOMEOMISM AND SOLLABOR STRING OF THIS COPY PROMISITE	2 3	7 8	
VANCE COPY ISSUED SLOTTED			3	. 0	<del>того последного последно</del> на
	CLASSIFY TO F	ILE HO.			• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •
SSEM BYPER	A-REF TO FILE		BRANCH C	ESTROY C SIG.	
TION WHS (II) I RID CUPY	INFO	VR. WHEALT B		1000 52	•••
		- Agent	1	4.13	•:•
,		. (	2017		, ,
SECRET 191640Z J	UL 68 CITI			•	į
DIRECTOR INFO			19 Jul 68 11	153746	
HE'NRI SICLAIT DIRE	CTOR OF TOB	ACCO MONOPLY	AND	81	1,
INTRIGUER AGAINST CLE	MARD JOSEPH	CHARLES, AND	WHO IS	SA HA	
NOW RUMORED IN DIFFIC				AB X	
LEFT PORT AU PRINCE 1				W	
STATED PURPOSE TO VIS				DK .	1
SECRET				MES VO	
BT				Fig	
				7	· ·
	*	•			چمچن
					•
				,	
					in the second
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·					
W 7 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1					
		CS COPY		10.3	w 68
	a 的复数数据数据	•			
		SECRET		01-357	<b>3.</b> 5.
MARCHARD TO BE TO BE TO SERVE THE SE	Commission of the second	Commence of the second	The street stree	The grant of many commencer of the grant of	11 11 11 11
				the many that the first	
1. 注意以及 图 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1.	그 로마 관련하다 병수 급급		一十二十二十四十二十二十二十二十二十二十二十二十二十二十二十二十二十二十二十二十	the control of the co	-14 (1) [52]

# SECRET

16. July 1968

MEMORANDUM FOR:	Operational Support Staff
ATTENTION :	
BUBJECT :	""
1966 and subsequent contact in the contact sentatives in the activities to meniter the activities.	is made to our memorandum of 12 April communications on the subject of WH/7 which had been established by DC5 repreties of Camard Joseph Charles, the Haitlan ting to overthrow the Duvalier regime in
and has spent the maj released at various is the opportunity to local Charles fell from gra or plans he may have past. Accordingly, we interest in DCS maint activities. Likewise,	or, Charles was arrested in Port-au-Prince sority of the time since then in Jail. He is stervals by Duvalier apparently to give him ate more measy for the regime. Since see, it has become apparent that any hopes had to everthrow Duvalier have long since we wish to advise that WH/7 has no special taining contact to cover Charles', we do not feel that there are any special time which Brun could service regarding

SECRET

Cantigen and Canti

3. We do not, however, wish to interpose any objection to DCS maintaining contact with Brun for its own purposes and we would appreciate being advised of any information of significance on Haiti which may be produced through this contact.

,	:		

DDP/WH/7/Hatti/

(16 Jul 68)

Dietribution:

Orig & 1 - Addee

1 - WH/7/Ht

1 - Subj file

•		Director, Domestic Contact Service	15 July 1966
ATTE	8	Operational Support St.11	
		Chief	

Lotter from Louis A. Brus to Clemard Joseph Charles (to be Portarded Via Robert C. Pelder, United States Embassy, Port-su-Prince, Emiti)

REFERENCES: (A) (C) Ches 47,740

1. Reference "A" forwarded to you a latter from Louis
A. Brun, BhB International Corporation, 134 Fifth Avenue, Hew
York, He York, to Ciment Joseph Charles, Port-ou-Frince,
Haiti. This letter was to be cent by State Department diplomatic
pouch to Mr. Robert C. Felder, United States Ambassy, Fort-ouPrince, Faiti, and given by him to Charles. Brun had told us
that Felder had agreed to act as intermediary for correspondence
between himself and Charles and added that he and Charles had
already used the system. The letter in Reference "A" was the
first time we had been approached in the matter.

- 2. Reference "B" stated that the letter had been dispatched via Nessage Center Courier to the State I-partment on 24 June 1968.
- 3. On or about 20 June 1968 have telephoned us and stated that Charles had not received the letter. We telephoned it.

  Manulia, who double checked and assured us that the letter had gone to the State Department and that it should go out in the next pouch.
- 4. On 10 July 1958, Brun telephoned us and stated that
  en 9 July 1968 he had received a telephone call from a May
  Alvares. Alvares identified himself as a State Department
  employee in Weshington and told Brun that he had the letter
  destined for Churles. Alvares then told Brun that he would
  return the letter if Brun would tell him how it had reached the
  Department. Brun returned to give Alvares any information.
  He then telephoned Mr. Hemalin and relayed the foregoing infermation. Mr. Musulin lequired into the matter and learned
  that the letter had gone to Bait! In the State Department pount,
  had not been delivered to Felder and had been returned to
  Heatington. Mr and we surmised that the State Department did-

WINDS THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF

12 601 100

not wish to lay itself open to the charge of becoming embroiled in local Haitian politics and so had refused to deliver the letter to Felder. We reported this information to Brun.

- 5. On 11 July 1968 Brun telephoned us and toll me that he had received a letter from Carles vin the Falder Scamel. This letter bore a new York City postanth. We got the tremation to Hr. Hasulin. We told Brun that it is quite profibe. That Felder has a perconal arrangement with unknown parties thich permits him to use the diplomatic pouch facilities. Since we do not, letters can go only from tharles to Brun and not from Brun to Charles. Brun and we agreed that he will not hanceforth attempt to use Felder to send letters to Charles.
- 6. Mr. Hasulin agreed to retrieve the letter from the State Repartment and to send it to us. We shall return it fortherith to Brun.

Jilli Schollich

PTLB: Louis A. Brm BAD Int'l Gorp. 130 F1fth Ave. Day York, M

and Case 57,950



B. & B. INTERNATIONAL CORP.
134 FIFTH AVENUE
NEW YORK, N. Y. 10011

MME. Cleniald Joseph CHARLES
PORT. AN: PRINCE
HAITI

SEGNET

Mie Clémard Joseph Charles Post-au-Frince Patri

Ma chère Sophie.

88 167H. ...1.

Coute lettre est pour t'accuser réception des tiennes des 17 et 26 mai écoulés et du 4 juin en cours.

Si tu n'as pas cu de mes nouvelles depuis mon départ d'Haiti le 7 mai dernier, c'est que premièrement, je me proposais de retourner voir Clémard la semaine suivante. Le voyage a dû être différé lorsque j'ai su que Clémard avait, à nouveau, été arrêté le 11 mai. J'ai même eu à faire un câble à un ami pour lui annoncer mon arrivée et je suis sûr qu'il a dû t'en informer.

Dueièmement, l'arrestation de Clémard ainsi que les nouvelles der derniers événements en Haiti on eu des effets négatifs sur les négociations en cours que j'avais entamées pour Clémard et qui semblaient vouloir aboutir. Je n'ai pas besoin de te dire combien j'en ai été bouleversé. Alors que nos amis d'ici et moi pensions pouvoir aider Clémard que nous estimons comme un frère, sa nouvelle arrestation est venue nous assommer avec une rigneur dont nous nous remettons à peine.

Avant d'aller plus loin, je dois te dire que tu no dois point douter de notre dévouement pour Clémard. Il sait, et tu dois aussi le savoir, que nous ne sourions jamais marchander notre concours à un ami pour qui nous avons à plus grande affection et pour qui nous sommes prêts à consentir tous les sacrifices porsonnels que les circonstances peuvent exiger. Je crois devoir te dire que si, en dehors d'Haiti, je n'arrive à le tirer de l'impasse dans laquelle il se trouve, je doute fort, sans fausse modestie, que quelqu'un d'autre puisse réussir à le faire.

Nos puissants amis communs tant à New York, Washington, Miami et ailleurs ont tous manifesté un désir sérieux de lui venir en aide dans les limites de leurs possibilités respectives.

Dopuis mon retour d'Haiti je me suis mis en action à cette fin et ai personellement vu plusieurs personnalités du monde financier qui n'ont pas hésité à consacrer une grande partie de leur temps précieux à la concrêtisation des plans que j'ai ou à envisager avec Clémard en vue de le tirer d'embarras le plus rapidement possible.

Mes espoirs de réussite ainsi que ceux de tous les amis contactés se sont heurtés aux effets négatifs inévitables provenant tant de la nouvelle arrestation de Clémard que des derniers événements survemus en Haiti depuis le 20 mai écoulé. Je t'envoie, pour preuve, copie d'une lettre d'un de ces grands anis, Mr. Howard Dirris de Washington, D.C. Je te demande de garder cette lettre strictement confidentielle car je n'aurais pas aimé que le nom de Mr. Burris soit mentienné à quiconque en Haiti. Si cela arrivait, nous pourrions perdre un très bon ami.

Pour ton information, je te dirai que Mr. Burris est un colonel retraité du Corps de Génie de l'armée américaine, ami personnel et conseiller du Président Johnson et extrêmement influent à Wachington tant dans le monde politique que finereier. J'ai eu à faire deux voyages à Wachington entre le 8 et 11 mai au cours desquels lui et moi envisagions les moyens d'aider Clémard selon le "modus" envisagi. La copie de sa lettre du 7 juin en cours saura te confirmer ce qui précède.

J'ai aussi vu personnellement et lui ai causé maintes fois au téléphone, Joseph Dryer, qui devait se rendre en Haiti le 24 mai pour te vois mais qui a du renvoyer son voyage après les nouvelles de la dernière tentative d'invasion. Je lui ai encore causé récemment au téléphone et il a cu à me faire part des résultats négatifs de ses efforts, toujours en fonction des mêmes circonstances.

Le lettres adressées aux autres amis de l'étranger, dont Dabinovick, par example, sont restées jusqu'ici sans réponses. Je vais une nouvelle fois écrire longuement à Dabinovick pour lui transmettre ta dernière communication avec l'espoir d'avoir un mot encourageant de lui.

Comme tu dois le comprendre, ma chère Sophie, nos efforts, malgré toute notre bonne velonté, ne sauraient se concrétiser à brève échéance, car les valeurs en question qu'il nous faut trouver ne sont pas insignificantes. Je te signalerai en passant un point qui a été soulevé au cours des négociations et qui fait ressortir que même si nos amin nermient en mesure d'avancer à Clémard les valeurs nécessaires, ils ont des doutes sérieux non pas sur la sincérité de Clémard à faire face aux obligations qui devront être contractées, mais à la possibilité matérielle de rapatrier, en dollars américains, les valeurs avancées. J'ai personnellement nositté à don contacta avec des banquiers d'ici qui effirment qu'avant longtemps, faiti nissura prosques plus de devines-dollars pour solder ses comptes à l'étranger. Autant d'obstacles que je suis malheureusement obligé de te signaler pour que tu saches à quei t'en tonir.

Concernant maintenant le <u>grand banquier noit</u> dont j'ai eu moi-môme à dire à Clémard que je croyais pouvoir nous aider, relui-ci a eu à me faire comprendre qu'il ne pouvait an l'occurrence intéresser son institution à une affaire de ce genre qui comporte trop de risques. De ce côté là il n'y a donc pas grand espoir.

Gyckevonio ast outh

Ceci dit, malgré tous ces obstacles qui sembleraient incurmontables, je n'ai pas totslement perdu l'espoir de pouvoir t'aider à sortir Clémard, sain et souf, de la prison où sa santé se détériore rapidement, je le sais. L'essentiel est que le Chef lui-même soit persuadé que l'inhabilité que nous éprouvons à catisfaire les exigences du moment, ne sont en aucune façon imputables à Clémard mais plutôt à des circonstances totalement indépendantes de notre volonté.

Je pric Dicu Tout-puissant pour que l'on finisse par réaliser que Clémard, en bon patriote haltien, a eu foi en son pays et n'a pas cru bon d'expatrier, comme plus d'un l'a fait, le fruit de ses durs labeurs et de son intelligence productive.

Je me proposais d'écrire personnellement à Son Excellence le Président à Vie d'Haiti, pour implorer sa clémence et sa générosité pour un ami qui nous est cher. Je me suis alors demandé si c'était là un geste sage qui pourrait avoir la vertu de l'épargner et, dans le doute, j'ai préférer m'abstenir.

Pour revenir maintenant aux possibilités de féaliser au moins partiellement, la valeur exigée, je dois te dire que je suis heureux de savoir que tu détiens une procuration générale en bonne et due forme t'habilitant à ratifier tout ce que nous pourrions entreprendre à cette fin.

Sóparément, par cette même voie, je te communiquerai toutes les formalités à remplir pour nous mettre en mesure de réaliscr dans un délai raisonable au moins le tiers de la somme réclamée. Il serait souhaitable que tu sois mise en mesure de venir ici à New York, ce qui l'aciliterait beaucoup les choses, mais dans l'impossibilité d'une pareille alternative, tu devras donc agréer aux conditions stipulées. Il faudra donc agir avec dilligence pour nous permettre d'aller au plus vite.

Ma chère Sophie, je terminerai cette lettre déjà longue et ardue en te renouvelant mon dévouement le plus entier à la cause de notre ami Clémard et en te priant une nouvelle fois de ne jamais douter de mes sentiments propres et ceux de ma famille pour Clémard, toi et les tiens.

Affections à Cros-Miche, Marie-Claudine, Toto, Eddie et sa femme.

Bon gourage!

Invertablement

3

ENNJVb

at a contration of the last of

. BACKCROUND USE CHI

LAWARS) L. RUBRIS

SUITE IOI, R.C.A. BUILDING 1725 R STREET, N.W. WASHINGTON, D.C. 20008

June 7, 1968

Mr. Louis A. Brun
R. C. Thirman Torn
194 Flich Avenue
New York, New York 10011

Dear Mr. Brun

I apologize for the delay in responding to your suggestion concerning the commercial bank in Haiti. My activities here have been such that I have been unable until the past day or so to give your proposal adequate thought and consideration.

First I must admit that the recent abortive invasion attempt caused certain reflection and it is this kind of activity, successful or unsuccessful, that could cross serious dislocations for those established in business. Nowever I must assure you that this was only a reflection and the reason that I will be unable to accept your offer is the extent and nature of my activities here in Mashington. I believe I alluded be some of them during your visit. The occasions when I would find it possible to visit Port-au-Prince or to down any significant amount of time to the bank's activities here would be rare indeed. I shall contess to you that I declined a similar position on a bank board here in the states for the same reason.

I regret that this docision is necessary but I hope that in future relationships we may be able to do something usoful and successful in Haiti.

Sincerely,

Noward P. Buris

SECRET USE ONLY

- 1) Envoyer, signe par Sophie, un mandat original notarie et legalise par le Consul Americain, a une personne amie ou parent habitant New York, donnant a cette personne les memes pouvoirs donnes par Clemard a Sophie. Ce mandat devra etre accompagne d'une copie authentifiee de celui de Clemard a Sophie.
- 2) Envoyer les clefs des deux "safe deposit box" qui se trouvent a la First National City Bank avec les formes attachees qui doivent aussi etre legalisees par le consul americain.
- 3) Indiquer le nom et la fonction de la personne autorisee par le gouvernement haitien a regler le transaction avec Clemard pour communication eventuelle relative a la transaction.

### Ma chère Sophie:

Cette communication te parviendra par une voie que Clemard a eu a m'indiquer et que je crois etre sure. Fais bien attention a ce qu'il n'y ait pas d'indiscretion.

Jo voudrais suggerer que tu habilites Paulette selon le paragraphe l ci-dessus.

Je t'envoie aussi par cette meme voie une lettre qui saura te renseigner sur l'etat de nos demarches et possibilites.

Encore une fois, Bon Courage et bonjour a tous.

Invariablement.

Dulon

SECRET BACKGROUND USE CHEY

ela Deplical FIRST NATIONAL CITY BANK GAPE DEPOSIT DEPARTMENT BIGNATURE OF DEPUTY THE BIGNATURE APPEARING ADOVE IS THAT OF. WHO HAS BEEN AUTHORIZED TO MAVE ACCESS TO SAFE NO. VAULTO OF YOUR BANK. main and a linear state of the state of the

BEIRONTUA YEREM TO HAVE ACCESS TO AND CONTROL OF THE CONTENTS OF SAFE NO. yd gathar won. IN THE VAULT OF FIRST NATIONAL CITY BANK, SAPE ary New Bape or sapes in said vault and from time to time to make like exchanges, and in My mame and on my behalf to execute a lease of any such iew sape or safes upon such terms as he may deem proper and to have access to and control of the contents of any buch new sape : or sapes, and to receive allthe lessee's keys to any such new sape or sapes. With power at ALL TIMES TO SURRENDER THE SAID BAFE NO. \_and any buch new safe or safegi this au- ; Thority to remain in force until written notice of its revocation is received by the said bank. STATE OF COUNTY OF GNA CERGNUN BRIN GNABUCHT BIO · BEFORE ME CAME TO ME KNOWN TO BE THE INDIVIDUAL DESCRIBED IN. AND WHO EXECUTED THE FOREGOING INSTRUMENT, AMD ACKNOWLEDGED THAT HE EXECUTED THE BAHL

	-WIIIW	- MIAN	NEVVK	D SHEET
UECT: (Optional)				
MA1	-		EXTENSION	NO.
WH/7711t BB 263D	•	, .	٠.	DATE 12 July 1968
(Officer designation, room number, and ding)	D/	in	#18.61###.·	COAIMENTS (Number each comment to show from whom
ing)	RECEIVED	FORWARDED	OFFICER'S INITIALS	to whom. Draw a line across column after each comment.)
C/WH/7/Ht	12	1965	8	
c/w + / 7			K	
ochers?	•		Rise	
c/24/7	,			
	,	÷		
	· 1 *			
	, ,			
en en la la companya de la companya				
	,			D INTERNALY D UNCLASSIFIED
	1 1 1			
	<b>.</b>			

12 July 1968

MEMORANDUM FOR THE RECORD

SUBJECT: Letter from Louis A. Brun to FSO Felder

- Staff) at 0840 hours this morning about the letter mailed to FSO Felder at the American Embassy in Port au Prince.
  Musulin said that he had spoken with Brun about the letter and Brun had assured him that Felder said to mail letters to him through Foreign Service mail channels. Brun is in contact with Felder during his visits to Haiti and this system was laid on between them during one of his trips.
- 2. Brun also said that he was a little upset about the problems which had arisen in sending his letter. Brun said that he had received a letter from Felder (mailed in New York City) saying that he had never received the letter from Brun. Brun was concerned that the letter may have fallen into the wrong hands in Haiti. Musulin said that he would try to recover the letter and send it back to Brun.
- 3. I told \_\_\_\_\_\_\_ that Ambassador Ross was very much disturbed about this matter and that any further involvement by the Agency with correspondence between Brun and Felder should be avoided. Brun is a business agent of Clemard Joseph-Charles and thus any correspondence between Brun and an official of the American Embassy is of particular concern to the Ambassador because of the obvious political implications. Musulin said he understood this and would tell Brun that the dispatch of any correspondence in the future would be his own responsibility.

	OUTING	JAND	KECOR	D SHEET
URIECT: (Optional) Clemand Joseph Charles		, ;		
	oppose a 19 addition-review		2268	Case 47540
	handramannandar			17 July 1968
(C): (Officer designation, room number, and wilding)	. BECRIVED	PORWARDED	OFFICER'S INIDIALS	COMMENTS (Number each comment to show from whom to whom. Draw a line across column after each comment.)
1. DO/DCSL	17,101. 17,196#	17,1486	2	
2. WH/7/HT Mr. Berg 3 B 0001 Hg.	17786	17786	9	For your information.
3. c/w 11 /2-			14	
"Dewy			and and	
CHANT			1	
•./			,	
	1	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,		
				1
			1	
		· ·		
<b>**</b>		,		
		·		

ATTN : Operational Support Staff

Letter from Louis A. Brun to Clemard Joseph Charles (to be Forwarded Via Robert C. Felder, United States Embassy, Port-au-Prince, Haiti)

REFERENCES: (A)
(C) Case 47,240

- (B) CONTACTO/ASHINGTON 80548;
- 1. Reference "A" forwarded to you a letter from Louis
  A. Brun, B&B International Corporation, 13t Fifth Avenue, New
  York, Mr. York, to Clemard Joseph Charles, Port-au-Prince,
  Haiti. This letter was to be sent by State Department diplomatic
  pouch to Mr. Robert C. Felder, United States Embassy, Port-auPrince, Haiti, and given by him to Charles. Brun had told us
  that Felder had agreed to act as intermediary for correspondence
  between himself and Charles and added that he and Charles had
  already used the system. The letter in Reference "A" was the
  first time we had been approached in the matter.
- 2. Reference "B" stated that the letter had been dispatched via Message Center Courier to the State Department on 24 June 1968.
- 3. On or about 26 June 1368 Brun telephoned us and stated that Charles had not received the letter. We telephoned Mr. Musulin, who double-checked and assured us that the letter had gone to the State Department and that it should go out in the sext pouch.
- 4. On 10 July 1968, Brun telephoned us and stated that on 9 July 1968 he had received a telephone call from a Ray Alvares. Alvares identified himself as a State Department employee in Washington and told Brun that he had the letter destined for Charles. Alvares then told Brun that he would return the letter if Brun would tell him how it had reached the State Department. Brun refused to give Alvares any information. We then telephoned Mr. Musulin and relayed the foregoing information. Mr. Musulin inquired into the matter and learned that the letter had gone to Haiti in the State Department pouch, had not been delivered to Felder and had been returned to Mashington. He and we surmised that the State Department did

SECRET

Englische from aufematic gewiesteine find gesteine find gesteinenten

NY-529-68

not wish to lay itself open to the charge of becoming embroiled in local Haitian politics and so had rofused to deliver the letter to Felder. We reported this information to Brun.

5. On 11 July 1968 Brun telephoned us and tola us that he had received a letter from Charles via the Felder channel. This letter bore a New York City postmark. We gave this information to We told Brun that it is quite probable that Felder has a personal arrangement with unknown parties which permits him to use the diplomatic pouch facilities. Since we do not, letters can go only from Charles to Brun and not from Brun to Charles. Brun and we agreed that he will not henceforth attempt to use Felder to send letters to Charles.

6. agreed to retrieve the letter from the Btate Department and to send it to us. We shall return it forthwith to Brun.

FILE: Louis A. Brun FAB Int'l Corp. 134 Fifth Ave. Hew York, NY

and Case 47,540

B. B. ENTERNATIONAL CORP. 134 FIFTH AVENUE NEW YORK, N. Y. 100B

> MME. Clemand Joseph CHARLES PORT. AN: PRINCE HAITI

Mme Clémard Joseph Charles Port-au-Prince Haiti

Ma chère Sophie.

Cette lettre est pour t'accuser réception des tiennes des 17 et 26 mai écoulés et du 4 juin en cours.

Si tu n'as pas eu de mes nouvelles depuis mon départ d'Haiti le 7 mai dernier, c'est que premièrement, je me proposais de retourner voir Clémard la semaine suivante. Le voyage a dû être différé lorsque j'ai su que Clémard avait, à nouveau, été arrêté le ll mai. J'ai même eu à faire un câble à un ami pour lui annoncer mon arrivée et je suis sûr qu'il a dû t'en informer.

Ducièmement, l'arrestation de Clémard ainsi que les nouvelles der derniers événements en Haiti on eu des effets négatifs sur les négociations en cours que j'avais entamées pour Clémard et qui semblaient vouloir aboutir. Je n'ai pas besoin de te dire combien j'en ai été bouleversé. Alors que nos amis d'ici et moi pensions pouvoir aider Clémard que nous estimons comme un frère, sa nouvelle arrestation est venue nous assommer avec une rigueur dont nous nous remettons à peine.

Avant d'aller plus loin, je dois te dire que tu ne dois point douter de notre dévouement pour Clémard. Il sait, et tu dois aussi le savoir, que nous ne saurions jamais marchander notre concours à un ami pour qui nous avons à plus grande affection et pour qui nous sommes prêts à consentir tous les sacrifices personnels que les circonstances peuvent exiger. Je crois devoir te dire que si, en dehors d'Haiti, je n'arrive à le tirer de l'impasse dans laquello il se trouve, je doute fort, sans fausse modestie, que quelqu'un d'autre puisse réussir à le faire.

Nos puissants amis communs tant à New York, Washington, Miami et ailleurs ont tous manifesté un désir séricux de lui venir en aide dans les limites de leurs possibilités respectives.

Depuis mon retour d'Haiti je me suis mis en action à cette fin et ai personellement vu plusieurs personnalités du monde financier qui n'ont pas hésité à consacrer une grande partie us leur temps précieux à la concrétifation des plans que j'ai eu à envisager avoc Clémard en vue de le tirer d'embarras le plus rapidement possible.

Nes espoirs de réussite ainsi que ceux de tous les amis contactés se sont heurtés aux effets négatifs inévitables provenant tant de la nouvelle arrestation de Clémard que des derniers événements survemus en Haiti depuis le 20 mai écoulé. Je t'envoie, pour prouve, copie d'une lettre d'un de ces grands amis, Mr. Howard Burris de Washington, D.C. Je te demande de garder cette lettre strictement confidentielle car je n'aurais pas aimé que le nom de Mr. Burris soit mentionné à quiconque en Haiti. Si cela arrivait, nous pourrions perdre un très bon ami.

Pour ton information, je te dirai que Nr. Burris est un colonel retraité du Corps de Génie de l'armée américaine, ami personnel et conseiller du Président Johnson et extrêmement influent à Washington tant dans le monde politique que financier. J'ai eu à faire deux voyages à Washington entre le 8 et 11 mai au cours desquels lui et moi envisagions les moyens d'aider Clémard selon le "modus" envisagé. La copie de sa lettre du 7 juin en cours saura te confirmer ce qui précède.

J'ai aussi vu personnellement et lui ai causé maintes fois au téléphone, Joseph Dryer, qui devait se rendre en Maiti le 24 mai pour te vois mais qui a dû renvoyer son voyage après les nouvelles de la dernière tentative d'invasion. Je lui ai encore causé récemment au téléphone et il a eu à me faire part des résultats négatifs de ses efforts, toujours en fonction des mêmes circonstances.

Le lettres adressées aux autres amis de l'étranger, dont Dabinovick, par example, sont restées jusqu'ici sans réponses. Je vais une nouvelle fois écrire longuement à Dabinovick pour lui transmettre ta dernière communication avec l'espoir d'avoir un mot encourageant de lui.

Comme tu dois le comprendre, ma chère Sophie, nos efforts, malgré toute notre bonne volonté, ne sauraient se concrétier à brève échéance, car les valeurs en question qu'il nous faut trouver ne sont pas insignifiantes. Je te signalerai en passant un point qui a été soulevé au cours des négociations et qui fait ressortir que même si nos amin seraient en mesure d'avancer à Clémard les valeurs nécessaires, ils ont des doutes sérioux non pas sur la sincérité de Clémard à faire face aux obligations qui devront être contractées, mais à la possibilité matérielle de rapatrier, en dollars américains, les valeurs avancées. J'ai personnellement assisté à des contacts avec des banquiers d'ici qui affirment qu'avant longtemps, liaiti n'aura presque, plus de dovises-dollars pour solder ses comptes à l'étranger. Autant d'obstacles que je suis malheureusement obligé de te signaler pour que tu saches à quoi t'en tenir.

Concernant maintenant le grand banquier noit dont j'ai eu moi-même à dire à Clémard que je croyais pouvoir nous aider, celui-ci a eu à me faire comprendre qu'il ne pouvait an l'occurrence intéresser son institution à une affaire de ce genre qui comporte trop de risques. De ce côté là il n'y a donc pas grand espoir.

Ceci dit, malgré tous ces obstacles qui sembleraient insurmontables, je n'ai pas totalement perdu l'espoir de pouvoir t'aider à sortir Clémard, sain et sauf, de la prison où sa santé se détériore rapidement, je le sais. L'essentiel est que le Chef lui-même soit perruadé que l'inhabilité que nous éprouvons à satisfaire les exigences du moment, ne sont en aucune raçon imputables à Clémard mais plutôt à des circonstances totalement indépendantes de notre volonté.

Je prie Dieu Tout-puissant pour que l'on finisse par réaliser que Clémard, en bon patriote haltien, a eu foi en son pays et n'a pas cru bon d'expatrier, comme plus d'un l'a fait, le fruit de ses durs labeurs et de son intelligence productive.

Je me proposais d'écrire personnellement à Son Excellence le Président à Vie d'Haiti, pour implorer sa clémence et sa générosité pour un ami qui nous est cher. Je me suis alors demandé si c'était là un geste sage qui pourrait avoir la vertu de l'épargner et, dans le doute, j'ai préférer m'abstenir.

Pour revenir maintenant aux possibilités de féaliser au moins partiellement, la valeur exigée, je dois te dire que je suis heureux de savoir que tu détiens une procuration générale en bonne et due forme t'habilitant à ratifier tout ce que nous pourrions entreprendre à cette fin.

Séparément, par cette même voie, je te communiquerai toutes les formalités à remplir pour nous mettre en mesure de réaliser dans un délai raisonable au moins le tiers de la somme réclamée. Il serait souhaitable que tu sois mise en mesure de venir ici à New York, ce qui faciliterait beaucoup les choses, mais dans l'impossibilité d'une pareille alternative, tu devras donc agréer aux conditions stipulées. Il faudra donc agir avec dilligence pour nous permettre d'aller au plus vite.

Ms chère Sophie, je termineral cette lettre déjà longue et ardue en te renouvelant mon dévouement le plus entier à la cause de notre ami Clémard et en te priant une nouvelle fois de ne jamais douter de mes sentiments propres et ceux de ma femille pour Clémard, toi et les tiens.

Affections & Gros-Miche, Marie-Claudine, Toto, Eddie et sa femme.

Mon courage!

Invertablement

Part A Street

LAN/Jap

way appa

HOWARD L. BURRIS

BUITE IOI. R.C.A. BUILDING IPES K STREET, N. W. WASHINGTON, D.C. 20006

June 7, 1968

Mr. Louis A. Brun 134 Filth Avenue New York, New York 10011

Dear Mr. Brun

I apologize for the delay in responding to your suggestion concerning the commercial bank in Haiti. My activities here have been such that I have been unable until the past day or so to give your proposal adequate thought and consideration.

the state of the state of

First I must admit that the recent abortive invasion attempt caused certain reflection and it is this kind of activity, successful or unsuccessful; that could cro d serious dislocations for those established in business. However I must assure you that this was only a reflection and the reason that I will be unable to accept your offer is the extent and nature of my activities here in Washington. I believe I alluded to some of them during your visit. The occasions when I would find it possible to visit Port-au-Prince or to deven any significant amount of time to the bank's activities here would be rare indeed. I shall contess to you that I declined a similar position on a bank board here in the states for the same reason.

I regret that this decision is necessary but I hope that in future relationships we may be able to do. somothing useful and successful in Haiti.

Zincerely,

- 1) Envoyer, signe par Sophie, un mandat original notarie et legalise par le Consul Americain, a une personne amie ou parent labitant New York, donnant a cette personne les memes pouvoirs donnes par Clemard a Sophie. Ce mandat devra etre accompagne d'une copie authentifiee de celui de Clemard a Sophie.
- 2) Winvoyer les clefs des deux "safe deposit box" qui se trouvent a la First National City Bank avec les formes attacheed qui doivent aussi etre legalisees par le consul americain.
- 3) Induquer le nom et la fonction de la personne autorisee par le gouvernement haitien a regler la transaction avec Clemard pour communication eventuelle relative a la transaction.

### Ma chere Sophie:

Cette communication te parviendra par une voie que Clemard a eu a m'indiquer et que je crois etre sure. Fais bien attention a ce qu'il n'y ait pas d'indiscretion.

Je Voudrais suggerer que tu habilites Paulette selon le Paragraphe l ci-dessus.

Je t'envoie aussi par cette meme voie une lettre qui saura te renseigner sur l'etat de nos demarches et possibilites.

Encore une fois, Bon Courage et bonjour a tous.

Invariablement.

Loulon

FIRST NATIONAL CITY BANK SAPE DEPOSIT DEPARTMENT eignature of Deputy THE SIGNATURE APPEARING ABOVE IS THAT OF WHO HAS BEEN AUTHORIZED TO HAVE ACCESS TO SAFE NO VAULTE OF YOUR BANK. SECRET The state of the s

SECRET

DATE

MEREBY AUTHORIES

MAVE ACCESS TO AND CONTROL OF THE CONTENTS OF SAFE NO.

IN THE VAULT OF FIRST NATIONAL CITY DANK, SAFE

STATE OF

mm e

COUNTY OF

PH THE

mand ma

CHA GERCHUH EHIM CHABUCHT BHO

BEFORE ME CAME

TO ME KNOWN TO BE THE INDIVIDUAL DESCRIBED IN. AND WHO EXECUTED. THE FORESOING INSTRUMENT, AND ACKNOWLEDGED THAT HE EXECUTED THE SAME.

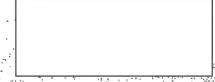
WHECT: (Ophonsh)  ROM:  WH 77Ht  BB 263D			ENTERONAL PROPERTY OF THE PROP	PICE.  DATE
BB 26:00 O1 (Officer designation, room number, and wilding)	DA CECENCO	FORWARDED	OFFICIE'S DETIALS	12 July 1968  COMMINITY (Number each common to show from whom to whom. Draw a has ecross column other each corr, seat)
t. C/VH/7/Ht	12	1 U L 1 9 6 8	P	
2. 2/w#/3		,	K	
2/w4/7 2. Schools 4. C/AH/7/MT	,		Ci.B	
d/44/7-1/4-				
5.				
<b>6.</b>				
		1		
	A.C.O		,	
10.				
18.				
10.				USE OHLY UNCLASSIFIED
				一

12 July 1968

#### MEMORANDUM POR THE RECORD

SUBJECT: Letter from Louis A. Brun to FSO Pelder

- Staff) at 0840 hours this morning about the letter mailed to FSO Felder at the American Embassy in Port as Prince. Musulin said that he had spoken with Brun about the letter and Brun had assured him that Felder said to mail letters to him through Foreign Service mail channels. Brun is in contact with Felder during him visits to Haiti and this system was laid on between them during one of him trips.
- 2. Brun also said that he was a little upset about the problems which had arisen in sending his letter. Brun said that he had received a letter from Felder (mailed in New York City) saying that he had never received the letter from Brun. Brun was concerned that the letter may have fallen into the wrong hands in Haiti. Musulin said that he would try to recover the letter and send it back to Brun.
- 3. I told Musulin that Ambassador Ross was very much disturbed about this matter and that any further involvement by the Agency with correspondence between Brun and Felder should be avoided. Brun is a business agent of Clemard Joseph-Charles and thus any correspondence between Brun and an official of the American Embassy is of particular concern to the Ambassador because of the obvious political implications. Musulin said he understood this and would tell Brun that the dispatch of any correspondence in the future would be his own responsibility.



SECRET

Clemard Joseph Charles						
IBC066	MATTER PROPERTY AND ADDRESS OF THE PROPERTY ADDRES				2268	Case 47540
TO: (Officer designation, mass number, and,			<del>jediski skuldunjugga</del>	17 July 1968		
beddeg)	ec=0	*Of-ACCO	OFFICER'S	COMMENTS (Number each comment to show from whose to whom, Grow a line across column after each comment)		
DO/DESIL	17,14%	7.1825	2			
2. WH/7/HP	177,44	17725	•	For your information.		
3.			14			
"DCWHIT" "CFHATT	i,		80			
"CLUMT.						
6.7	1,					
7. (A)						
			·			
10.	Table.					
11.						
12.7						
18.	化态线					
14.				· 1000 ·		
18:	-	MAN 200 (200 (200 (200 (200 (200 (200 (200	:			

### CELT

ETT -529-68

15 July 1968

ATTE & Upwrelians deport staff

Letter from Louis A. Brun to Cleward Joseph Charles (to be Purwarded Via hobert C. Felder, United States Hoberty, Port-au-Prince, Haiti)

Fairhrabilia: (A (B) Cohtacto/Assessment 80540;

- 3. Reference "A" forwarded to you a letter from Louis A. Brus, BAM International Corporation, 134 Vifth Avenue, New York, M. & York, to Clamard Joseph Charles, Port-au-Frince; Maiti. This letter was to be sent by State Department diplomatic pouch to Mr. Mobert C. Felder, United States Robassy, Port-au-Frince, Maiti, and given by him to Charles. Brun had told us that Felder had agreed to act as intermediary for correspondence between Misself and Charles and added that he and Charles had already used the system. The letter in McFerence "A" was the first time we said been approached in the matter.
- 8. Reference "B" stated that the latter had been dispatched via Message Center Courier to the State Department on 24 June 1968.
- 3. On or about 26 June 1968 Brun telephoned us and stated that Charles had not received the letter. We telephoned Mr. Musulin, who double-checked and assured us that the letter had gone to the State Department and that it should go out in the past pouch.
- 4. On 10 July 1968, Brun telephoned us and stated that on 9 July 1968 he had received a telephone call from a Ray Alvares. Alvares identified himself as a State Department suployee in Vashington and told Brun that he had the letter destined for Charles. Alvarez then told Brun that he would return the letter if Brun would tell him how it had reached the State Department. Brun refused to give Alvarez any information. We then telephoned Mr. Musulin and relayed the foregoing information. Mr. Musulin inquired into the matter and learned that the letter had gone to Haiti in the State Department pouch, had not been delivered to Felder and had been returned to Washington. He and we surmised that the State Department did

SECRET

EFECT 1
FIGURE 1
FIGURE 1

EFET 1

EFE

### CRET

M-529-68 15 July 1968

not wish to lay itself open to the charge of becoming embroiled in local Haitian politics and so had refused to deliver the letter to Felder. We reported this information to home.

5. On 11 July 1968 Brum telephoned us and tolt us that he had received a letter from Charles via the Felder channel. This letter bore a New York City postmark. We gave this information to We told Brum that it is quite probable that Felder has a personal arrangement with unknown parties which permits him to use the diplomatic pouch facilities. Since we do not, letters can go only from Charles to Brum and not from Brum to Charles. Brum and we agreed that he will not hemoeforth attempt to use Felder to send letters to Charles.

6. agreed to retrieve the letter from the State Department and to send it to us. We shall return it forthwith to Brun.

File: Louis A. Brun B&B Int'l Corp. 134 Fifth Ave. Bew York, NY

and Ones \$7,540

SECRET

B. B. INTERNATIONAL CORP. 134 FIFTH AVENUE NEW YORK N. Y. 1988

> MARE. Clemand Joseph CHARLES PORT. AN: PRINCE HAITI

LOUIS A. ERUH 134 Fifth Ave. New York, N.Y.

Le | juin 1968

Mme Clémard Joseph Charles Port-au-Prince Haiti

Ma chère Sophie,

Cette lettre est pour t'accuser réception des tiennes des 17 et 26 mai écoulés et du 4 juin en cours.

Si tu n'as pas eu de mes nouvelles depuis mon départ d'Haiti le 7 mai dernier, c'est que premièrement, je me proposais de retourner voir Clémard la semaine suivante. Le voyage a dû être différé lorsque j'ai su que Clémard avait, à nouveau, été arrêté le 11 mai. J'ai même eu à faire un câble à un ami pour lui annoncer mon arrivée et je suis sûr qu'il a dû t'en informer.

Ducièmement, l'arrestation de Clémard ainsi que les nouvelles der derniers événements en Maiti on eu des effets négatifs sur les négociations en cours que j'avais entamées pour Clémard et qui semblaient vouloir aboutir. Je n'ai pas besoin de te dire combien j'en ai été bouleversé. Alors que nos amis d'ici et moi pensions pouvoir aider Clémard que nous estimons comme un frère, sa nouvelle arrestation est venue nous assommer avec une rigueur dont nous nous remettons à peine.

Avant d'aller plus loin, je dois te dire que tu ne dois point douter de notre dévouement pour Clémard. Il sait, et tu dois aussi le savoir, que nous ne saurions jamais marchander notre concours à un ami pour qui nous avons à plus grande affection et pour qui nous sommes prêts à consentir tous les sacrifices personnels que les circonstances peuvent exiger. Je crois devoir te dire que si, en dehors d'Haiti, je n'arrive à le tirer de l'impasse dans laquelle il se trouve, je doute fort, sans fausse modestie, que quelqu'un d'autre puisse réussir à le faire.

Nos puissants amis communs tant à New York, Washington, Miami et ailleurs ont tous manifesté un désir sérieux de lui venir en aide dans les limites de leurs possibilités respectives.

Depuis won retour d'Haiti je me suis mis en action à cette fin et ai personellement vu plusieurs personnalités du monde financier qui n'ont pas hésité à consacrer une grande partie de leur temps précieux à la concrétisation des plans que j'ai en à envisager avec Clémard en vue de le tirer d'embarras le plus rapidement possible.

Mes espoirs de réussite ainsi que ceux de tous les amis contactés se sont heurtés aux effets négatifs inévitables provenant tant de la nouvelle arrestation de Clémard que des derniers événements survemus en Haiti depuis le 20 mai écoulé. Je t'envoie, pour preuve, copie d'une lettre d'un de ces grands amis, Mr. Howard Burris de Washington, D.C. Je te demande de garder cette lettre strictement confidentielle car je n'aurais pas aimé que le nom de Mr. Burris soit mentionné à quiconque en Haiti. Si cela arrivait, nous pourrions perdre un très bon ami.

Pour ton information, je te dirai que Mr. Burris est un colonel retraité du Corps de Génie de l'armée américaine, ami personnel et conseiller du Président Johnson et extrêmement influent à Washington tant dans le monde politique que financier. J'ai eu à faire deux voyages à Washington entre le 8 et 11 mai au cours desquels lui et moi envisagions les moyens d'aider Clémard selon le "modus" envisagé. La copie de sa lettre du 7 juin en cours saura te confirmer ce qui précède.

J'ai aussi vu personnellement et lui ai causé maintes fois au téléphone, Joseph Dryer, qui devait se rendre en Haiti le 24 mai pour te vois mais qui a di renvoyer son voyage après les ocuvelles de la dernière tentative d'invasion. Je lui ai encore causé récemment au téléphone et il a eu à me faire part des résultats négatifs de ses efforts, toujours en fonction des mêmes circonstances.

Le lettres adressées aux autres amis de l'étranger, dont Dabinovick, par example, sont restées jusqu'ici sans réponses. Je vais une nouvelle fois écrire longuement à Dabinovick pour lui transmettre ta dernière communication avec l'espoir d'avoir un mot encourageant de lui.

Comme tu dois le comprendre, ma chère Sophie, nos efforts, malgré toute notre bonne volonté, ne sauraient se concrétiser à brève échéance, car les valeurs en question qu'il nous faut trouver ne sont pas insignifiantes. Je te signalerai en passant un point qui a été soulevé au cours des négociations et qui fait ressortir que même si nos amin seraient en mesure d'avancer à Clémard les valeurs nécessaires, ils ont des doutes sérioux non pas sur la sincérité de Clémard à faire face aux obligations qui devront être contractées, mais à la possibilité matérielle de rapatrier, en dollars américains, les valeurs avancées. J'ai personnellement assisté à des contacts avec des banquiers d'ici qui affirment qu'avant longtemps, liaiti n'aura presque, plus de devises-dollars pour solder ses comptes à l'étranger. Autant d'obstacles que je suis malheureusement obligé de te signaler pour que tu saches à quoi t'en tenir.

Concernant maintenant le grand banquier noit dont j'ai eu moi-même à dire à Clémard que je croyais pouvoir nous aider, celui-ci a eu à me faire comprendre qu'il ne pouvait an l'occurrence intéresser son institution à une affaire de ce canre qui comporte trop de risques. De co côté là il n'y a donc pas grand espoir.

Page 3

Ceci dit, malgré tous ces obstacles qui sembleraient insurmontables, je n'ai pas totalement perdu l'espoir de pouvoir t'aider à sortir Clémard, sain et sauf, de la prison où sa santé se détériore rapidement, je le snis. L'essentiel est que le Chef lui-même soit persuadé que l'inhabilité que nous éprouvons à satisfaire les exigences du moment, ne sont en aucune façon imputables à Clémard mais plutôt à des circonstances totalement indépendantes de notre volonté.

Je prie Dieu Tout-puissant pour que l'on finisse par réaliser que Clémard, en bon patriote haltien, a eu foi en son pays et n'a pas cru bon d'expatrier, comme plus d'un l'a fait, le fruit de ses durs labeurs et de son intelligence productive.

Je me proposais d'écrire personnellement à Son Excellence le Président à Vie d'Haiti, pour implorer sa clémence et sa générosité pour un ami qui nous est cher. Je me suis alors demandé si c'était là un geste sage qui pourrait avoir la vertu de l'épargner et, dans le doute, j'ai préférer m'abstenir.

Pour revenir maintenant aux possibilités de féaliser au moins partiellement, la valeur exigée, je dois te dire que je suis heureux de savoir que tu détiens une procuration générale en bonne et due forme t'habilitant à ratifier tout ce que nous pourrions entreprendre à cette fin.

Séparément, par cette même voie, je te communiqueral toutes les formalités à remplir pour nous mettre en mesure de réaliser dans un délai raisonable au moins le tiers de la somme réclamée. Il serait souhaitable que tu sois mise en mesure de venir ici à New York, co qui raciliterait beaucoup les choses, mais dans l'impossibilité d'une pareille alternative, tu devras donc agréer aux conditions stipulées. Il faudra donc agir avec dilligence pour nous permettre d'aller au plus vite.

Ma chère Sophie, je terminerai cette lettre déjà longue et ardue en te renouvelant mon dévouement le plus entier à la cause de notre ami Clémard et en te priant une nouvelle fois de ne jamais douter de mes sentiments propres et ceux de ma famille pour Clémard, toi et les tiens.

Affections à Gros-Miche, Marie-Claudine, Toto, Eddie et sa femme.

Bon courage!

Invertablement

The state of the s

LAN/jvb encl. 1

ž.

MOWARD L. BURRIS

Buite ioi,#.C.A. Builting I725 # Street, H. W Washington, D.C. 20008

June 7, 1968

Dear Mr. Brun

I apologize for the delay in responding to your suggestion concerning the commercial bank in Haiti. My activities here have been such that I have been unable until the past day or so to give your proposal adequate thought and consideration.

Attempt caused certain reflection and it is this kind of activity, successful or unsuccessful, that could error a serious dislocations for those established in business. However I must assure you that this was only a reflection and the reason that I will be unable to accept your offer is the extent and nature of my activities here in Washington. I believe I alluded to some of them during your visit. The occasions when I would find it possible to visit Port-au-Prince or to dever any significant amount of time to the bank's activities here would be rare indeed. I shall contess to you that I declined a similar position on a bank board here in the states for the same reason.

I regret that this decision is necessary but I hope that in future relationships we may be able to do something useful and successful in Haiti.

\$incoraly,

Mound P. Burns

### FORMALITES A REMPLIE FAR SOFHIE:

- 1) Envoyer, signe par Sophie, un mandat original notarie et legalise par le Consul Americain, a une personne amie ou parent habitant New York, donnant a cette personne les memes pouvoirs donnes par Clemard a Sophie. Ce mandat devra etre accompagne d'une copie authentifiee de celui de Clemard a Sophie.
- 2) Envoyer les clefs des deux "safe deposit box" qui se trouvent a la First National City Bank avec les formes attacheed qui doivent aussi etre legalisees par le consul americain.
- 3) Indiquer le nom et la fonction de la personne autorisee par le gouvernement haitien a regler la transaction avec Clemard pour communication eventuelle relative a la transaction.

### Ma chere Sophie:

Cette communication te parviendra par une voie que .Clemard a eu a m'indiquer et que je crois etre sure. Fais bien attention a ce qu'il n'y ait pas d'indiscretion.

Je voudrais suggerer que tu habilites Paulette selon le paragraphe 1 ci-dessus.

Je t'envoie aussi par cette meme voie une lettre qui saura te renseigner sur l'etat de nos demarches et possibilites.

Encore une fois, Bon Courage et bonjour a tous.

Invariablement.

Dulon

SECRET FIRST NATIONAL CITY BANK SAFE DEPOSIT DEPARTMENT

THE BIGNATURE APPEARING ABOVE IS THAT OF WHO HAS BEEN AUTHORIZED TO HAVE ACCESS TO SAFE NO VAULTS OF YOUR BANK.

TO HAVE ACCESS TO AND CONTROL OF THE CONTENTS OF SAFE NO. THE VAULT OF FIRST NATIONAL CITY BANK . BAPE any new sape or sapes in said vault and from time to time to sake lies exchanges, and in my ME MAY DEEM PROPER AND TO HAVE ACCESS TO AND CONTROL OF THE CONTENTS OF ANY SUCH NEW SAPE or gapes, and to receive all the lessee's keys to any such new sape or bares. With power at ALL TIMES TO SURRENDER THE SAID SAFE NO.\_ thority to remain in force until written notice of its revocation is received by the raid bank. STATE OF COUNTY OF ONE THOUSAND HINE HUNDRED AND PH THE TO ME KNOWN TO BE THE INDIVIDUAL SEDERICED IN. AND WHO EXECUTED THE PORCOOING INSTRUMENT. AND ACKNOWLEDGED THAT HE CHICUTED THE GAME.

Clemnrd Joseph Charles
Case 57,540
2268
1 July 1968

DO/DOLL

WE/7/PM144

For your information.

COUNTRY: Malti

. 27 June 1966

BESIEUT: Clemed Joseph Charles Has Chines Postuments of Beadline for Hansus Payment/Charles' nointimustly with Hense Adrien and Yvon imint-Victor and Background of His heariest/President Duvalier's Need for Honey Hay Postuly Induce His to Accept Scheme for Hearignized Enague Corservise d'Huiti

- 1. Recently-released Clerard Joseph Charles has received a postponement of the deadline by Which he must jurduce the 194605 thousand required as "massam" for his permanent release. The new deadline is late deptember 1960.
- 2. Shortly before Charles' rearrest in May 1968 Rene Adrien visited him at his residence and remmatrated with him. Adrien, one of the directors of the Banque Mattende de la Mepublique d'Maiti (EMM), told Charles that he (Charles) had not done enough sinue his release to produce the UMADOS thousand and added that Charles was receiving too (MRS visitors. Charles 188 ponded with such a tirade of abuse that Adrien left the Bouse. Charles was rearrested that same afternuom. At about the same time, Yvon Maint-Victor visited Charles and talked to him in much the same voin as had Adrien. Charles' response to Maint-Victor was about the same as his answer to Adrien. Saint-Victor's wife is President Duvalier's secretary.
- 3. Since his release in June 1968, Charles has agreed to intensify his efforts to raise the UD\$605 thousand and to comes receiving so many visitors at his house.
- the UB\$605 thousand through subscription by foreign investors and to place it in a reorganized Banque Commerciale d'Haiti (BCH). [Collector's Note: this plan is outlined in CO-A(B) 322/14367-68 (Paragraph Two).] Alternatively, he may try to interest the dovernment of Haiti (GOH) in his visible cash assets and GOH bonds now on deposit in banks in New York City [Collector's Note: see CO-A(B) 322/14367-68 (Paragraphs Three, Four and Five.) See also CO-A(B) 322/17056-68.
  - 5. The idea of the reorganized BCH was formulated in order



## SECRET

-2-

27 June 1968

DCS Case: 47,540

to get the required sum unto Buiti and at the mane time to ensure that it would not simply be confiscated by the COH. The idea was born because Charles and his friends felt (and still feel) that if he simply handed over U3\$605 thousand he would then be liquidated. Thus, the BCH scheme would serve as a sort of insurance policy on Charles' life. On the other hand, it is possible that the COH would refuse to accept the bull scheme as a substitute for a direct payment and would continue to insist on the direct payment of the United thousand as ransom. It is possible, however, for the following reasons that hasident Davalier would consent to the ICH scheme. First, he is desperate for money and does not much care in just what form it may enter Haiti. Second, he approaches his problems on a day-to-day basis and doss not plan far into the future. Third. he is obsessed with the idea of retaining power for life. Now, Davalier is perfectly well aware, I am sure, that the BCH scheme will not net him US\$605 thousand. On the which hand, however, he is quite auxious for foreign investors to place their money in Haiti, both for the economic benefits which such investments will bring to laiti and also for the propaganda value which a. now foreign business will bring to him. If he liquidates Charles, either before or after receiving the U85005 thousand, he will suffer much unfavorable publicity. It is possible, too, that he may taink that he may be able to get his hands on the 605 thousand even though it may be tied up in the BCH scheme. In any event, Charles is, I believe, going to make the effort to induce the President to allow the BCH scheme and thereby to bring an end to the "ransom" demands.

SECRET

ARCI: Opens			THE WHITEHOUSE CO.	
Letter Concerning Clemard	Joseph	Charles		
<b>7.004</b>			EN-CHOCH	DCS Case 47540
			2268 .	25 June 1965
C. rome proping nor anno, ou	64		OFFICER S	COMMENS showing each comment to show from wh
	•••	7		to super. Down o pull doors expluse that each country
1. DO/DCSL	lol	25	POD	Attached is a copy of a letter i
2. Agy7/Halt1	10	9.		French from Mr. Brun to Mae. Charles. The original of this
4.5 B 0001, Ilqs.	26127	# OF STA	5	letter was sent to hobert C. Felder, United States Enbassy,
WB/7/Rt Coles	j			Port-au-Frince, Haiti, via State Department channels, for
4. Int	1, 1,	-	- The state of the	transmittal to ime. Charles.
1. 14. 12. 15. 14. 12. 15. 15. 15. 15. 15. 15. 15. 15. 15. 15		1	* · ·	
No AEB	. 1			and the same of th
0. F110				
redondra recommendate de compensar de la compe Pa				The state of the s
	,			148:
FIBR				For fileing in
			1	708 film, in 201-357029
10.				
		,		
12				
18. Or 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1			) .	

いは、はないのはは、

LOJIS A. ELLA 136 FIFTH AVS. New York, M.Y.

to [4 Juin 1968

kto Cliari Juseph Charles Fort-culvines Naiti

Ha chère Cultie.

Cette lettre est paur t'accuser réception des tiennes des 17 et 26 mai équilés et du 4 juin en cours.

81 tu m'as pas eu de mos nouvelles depuis men départ d'Maiti le 7 mai dernier, e'est que premièrement, je le proposés de lateurner voir Clémard la amaine suivente. Le voyage a di Cire différi loraque j'ai su que Clémard avait, à nouveau, été arrêté le 11 mai. J'ai même eu à faire un câble à un mai pour lui aumenuer mon arrivésiet je suis cir qu'il a di t'en informer.

Ducitament, l'arrestation de Clémand ainsi que les nouvelles der derniers événements en Matti en eu des offets négatifs sur les négeciations en cours que j'avais entanées pour Clémand et qui scublaient vouloir aboutir. Je n'ai pas besoin de te dire combien j'en ai été touleveres. Alors que nos mis d'ist et moi pensions jouvoir sider Clémand que nous estimons comme un frère, as nouvelle arrestation est venus nous assemmer avec une rigueur dont nous nous remotions à poins.

Avant d'aller plus loin, je dois to dire que tu ne dois point douter de notre dévousment pour Cifaard. Il sait, et tu dois sussi le savoir, que nous ne saurions jamais marchander notre concours à un ani pour qui nous avons à plus grande affection et pour qui nous commes prûts à consentir tous les sacrifices personnels que les circunstances pouvent exiger. Ju crois devoir te dire que si, en debors d'Muiti, je n'arrivo à le tirer de l'impasse cans laquelle il se trauve, je doute fort, sans fausse modestie, que quelqu'un d'autre puisse céassie à le faire.

Mos prissants amis commune tant à Nov York, Mashington, Minzi et dilleurs ont tous manifesté un distruérioux de lui venir en dide dans les limites de leurs possibilités respectives.

Depuis men retour d'Eniti je un eule mis en action à cotte fin et ai personallemens vu plusieurs perconnalités du mende financier qui n'ent pur bésité à consener une grande partie de leur temps préchaux à la concrétionation des plans que j'en eu à envirager avec Clémand en vue de le tirer d'embarres le plus replâment possible.

也,你就会说过老爷子的!!

Kas espoirs de réussite cinsi que coux de tous les amis contectés se sont hourtés aux effets négatits inévitables provenant tent de la neuvelle arrestation de Ciémard que des derniers échements survenus en Eniti depuis le 20 mi écoulé. Je t'envoie, pour prouve, copie d'uns lettre d'un de ces grands anis, lir. Escard Eurris de Vachington, D.C. Je te demande de garder cotts lettre strictement confidentielle car je n'enrais pas ains que le nom de lir. Eurris soit mentionns à quiconque en Eniti. Si cela arrivait, nous pourriens pardre un très bon ani.

Four ten information, je to dirai que Mr. Burrio est un colembl rebraité du Corpa de Génie de l'ermée eméricains, emi personnel et conseiller du Président Johnson et extrêmement influent à Machington tent écus le mends politique que financier. J'ai eu à faire deux voyeque à Machington entre le 8 et 11 mai au cours desquels lui et noi enviragiona les moyens d'aider Clémant selon le "modus" enviragé. La copie de sa lettre du 7 juin en cours soura te confirmer ce qui précède.

J'ai ensai vu personnellement et lui at ceucó meintes fois su téléphone, Joseph Dryer, qui devait es remire en luiti le 24 mai peur te vols mais qui é du renvoyer cen voyegs eprès les neuvelles de la dernière tentative d'invasion. Je lui ai encore ceucó récemment en téléphone et il a cu à ne raire part des résultats négatifs de ses efforts, teujeurs en fonction des nêmes circonstances.

Le lettres chrescles cux cutres chis de l'étranger, dent Dabinoviek, par example, sont restles jucqu'iei cans réponses. Je vais une nouvelle fols écrire longuement à Dabinoviek pour lui transmottue ta dernière communication avec l'espoir d'avoir un not encourageant de lui.

Comme tu dois le comprendre, ma chère Cophie, nos efforts, malgré toute notre bonne volents, na muraient ce concrètier à brève Cohênce, car les valeurs en question qu'il mous faut trouver na sout pas insignificates. Je te signalerai en passent un point qui a Cté coulevé du cours des négociations et qui fait ressortir que mêmes et nos mais coraient en mouve d'avancer à Clémard les valeurs nécessaires, les ent des deutes men pas eur la sincérité de Clémard à faire face aux chligations qui devrent être contractées, mais à la possibilité matérielle de repatrior, en follors eméricains, les valeurs avancées. J'ai personnellement essisté à des contacts evec des banquiers d'ici qui affirment qu'evant longtemps, Haiti m'aura prosque plus de davisons-dellars pour solder ces comptes à l'étranger. Autant d'obstacles que je mis malhourcusement obligé de te signaler pour que tu soches. À quoi t'en touir.

Conservant maintement le grand bannièr poit dont j'ai eu moi-même à dire à Clémand que je creyain pouvoir nous utiler, colus-ci a cu à me faire comprendre qu'el ne pouvoit en l'occurrance intérenser son institution à une affaire de ce gant cui comporte trop de risques. De ce côté là 11 n'y a donc pas grand espoir.

1...

LE23 2

Coel dit, malgri tous ces obstacles qui sembleraient insumentables, je n'ai pus totalement pendu l'espoir de pouvoir t'eider à sortir Clémard, sain et smif, de la prison el ca centi se détériere regièment, je le mais. L'essentiel est que le Chef lui-même soit persuadé que l'inhabilité que nous éprouvens à satisfaire les exigences du moment, no sont en aucune façon imputables à Clémard mais plutôt à des circonstances totalement indépendantes de noure volenté.

Je prie Dicu Tout-puissant pour que l'en finisse par réaliser que Clémard, en ton patriote haîtien, a ou foi en con pays et n'u pas eu ben d'expatrier, comme plus d'un l'a fait, le fruit de ses durs labours et de sen intelligence productive.

Je me proposais d'écrire personnellement à Son Excollence le Président à Vie d'Exiti, pour implorer ca elémence et en générosité pour un emi qui nous est cher. Je me cuis alors demandé si c'était là un geste segs qui pourrait avoir la vertu de l'épargner et, dans le doute, j'ai préférer m'abstenir.

Four revenir maintenant aux possibilités de Kalisor au moins partiellement, la voleur exigée, je dois te dire que je auis houroux de savoir que tu détiens une produration générale en bonne et due forme t'habilitant à ratifier tout ce que nous pourrions entreprendre à cotte fin.

Sépartment, par cotte mime voie, je te communiquerai toutes les formalités à remplir pour nous mottre en mesure de réaliser dans un délai raisemable au moins le tiers de la somme réclamée. Il scrait souhaitable que tu sois mise en mesure de venir ici à lieu York, ce qui faciliterait becuecup les choses, mais dans l'impossibilité d'une paroille alternative, tu devras donc agréer aux conditions stipulées. Il faudra donc agir avec dilligence pour nous permettre d'aller au plus vite.

Ha chare Sophie, je termineral cette lettre déjà longue et ardue en te renouvelent mon dévouement le plus entier à la couse de notire sui Clémard et en te prient une nouvelle fois de no jameis douter de mes sentiments propres et cour de ma famille pour Clémard, toi et les piens.

Affections & Gros-Miche, Karie-Claudine, Toto, Eddie et sa forme.

Bon courage!

Invariablement.

Louis A. Brun

LAR/jvb encl. l

	ROUTING	AND	RECORI	CONFIDENTIAL SECRE	
VINECT: (Opmens)			AL-VAL	400.51	$\forall$
Clomard Joseph Charles/	Data Conc	erning (		inovic Dabinar. X AA2-2744	
P			SETTING COM	DCS Case 47540	
			2268	21 June 1968	
OT (Cillican desographen, room number, and wilding)	CA		OFFICER'S	COMMITTE (Manager sears command to show being of	ر ر السام
1. DO/DCSL	transp.	-			
	630	6/20	Cey	CC: SA/HYA	
3 B 0001, Hqs.	2470	2474		Attached for your information	
<b>3.</b>				copy of	
				Chief	
4 SELISE				Int Z	,
. ACTWHITEE			-64A)	1/1/2/(Card)	·
121/HM		3,6	RILL	800	an i
		1/1		Filodol- Made	
7. N. n. / 1.			d	to 9: Please file 1	
RID/AN	1100		100	7 201-35702	9
- FUDER		1	M	ENDER as industry	
O CONTENS	•			MICROFILMED	<b>-</b> ,
FILISR	in in the second	,		JUL 28 1222	:
10.	31 100			DOC. MICRO, BER	2 0 2
11.				Y	, ), i ,
		. 3		Elasis	
				ABSTRACT INDEX	i.
18.			1 :	201-37029	
		1 3		- sommas	
14.					
18.			31		
	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	र्गान १० व			

 XAAZ-	-27949	
 19 June 1963	1	
DCS Capp: 47,	540	

COUNTRY: Maiti

Charles

MRJUT: Cleard Joseph Charles Spared Buring Busined Account Vare of Executions in Furt Dumnene Filoan/Charles Hust Frid home many/Curles In Living Under alg. orous Pricon Conditions/Intm Concerning Boso Debinovie Deline, Dvine Friend of

- 1. During the wook of 27 May 1960, the Coverment of Haiti (GM) is reported to have carried out rany executions among the princers held in fort Humache prison. Classed Joseph Charles, Mattian banker, was not away tune executed, become his life was spared on direct urders from Fresident Disaller.
- 2. The Coll is becauling more invisions than ever that Charles produce the ranger of U3\$005 thousand, which it has set as the price for his release. Charles now some to feel that if he does not produce the coney, he will be executed. During May 1960, he save to his vice, indone Cophie Livitosum Charles, a general power of attorney. This lawer of attorney gives to Man Charles the right to function as her husband's alter ego and sell or otherwise dispose of any or all of his assets.
- 3. Charles etill has the US\$100 thousand in cash in New York City banks (Collector's Hote: Gos reference, Paragraph Four.) His boldings in GuH bonds total US\$400 thousand (Col-lector's Hote: See reference, Paragraph Two). These bonds are guaranteed by the International Monotary Fund (DO). Mine Charles is now endeavoring to collect the US\$100 thousand quals and to mledge as collateral the UB\$400 thousand in Gulf bonds, in the hope that the GOH vill accept as payment of the US\$605 thousand runson whatever the is able to realize from the bonds plus the total of the cash. She hopes to place this sum in the reorganized Banque Commercials d'Hoiti (BCH) [Collector's Mote: See reference, Faragraph Two and hopes that the GUH will accept that as the payment of the rencom.
  - 4. Charles is not being treated as well in Fort Dimenche

201-357029

67 FURD 5200

DCS Come: \$7.540 Bumplement to:

as he had been before his release in late April 13.4. The Port Dismontes authorities now rectus to except that and cirching parents sout to their tree time to except that and cirching parents sout to their time the circhine in which he was rear rested in they time and is committed to subsist voicity up the require prison sounds. During his previous in correspond to be was partitived to receive found and cirching from the contains and lived but two indias.

5. The following individual is a good friend of Charles.

10: 1722 copies of ere mi 20- 2 gines genterate photocran

Collector's Note: Source did not volunteer Dabinar's postal address; we did not judge it muitable to press six for it. We do not know the significance of the number listed above. We copied the above were suit address from an envelope addressed by Nos Ciarlos to Dabinar. Dabinar is a dries attless who one a fleet of cargo aline. Until about 1966 or 1968 he had a contract with the Gull, under the provisions of which he sailed his blips under the Haitian flag. The GOS ultimately canceled the contract, because, I understant, Dabinar failed to pay the regultion called for under the terms of the contract. Dabinar is especied to President Davalier, because the latter canceled the contract just discussed, but is (or was) interested in developing projects (no additional data available) in Haiti. The letter which the Charles has just addressed to Dabinar contains an urgent appeal for financial againstance.

CONFIGENTIAL

# TESEMINATION HET POTE VANTE DE MARION DE LA STREET

CENTRAL NIELLIGENCE AGENCY

This material combins information affecting the Nasional Deterois or the Living States within the meaning of the Economy Levil Title 18, U.S.C. Sect. 793 and 774, the transposition or revolution of which is any manner to an insulficial person is prohibited by law.

COMTRO	LIED DISSUM CONFI	DERTIAL	NO DISSEM	ABROA
COLME	Ibici	REPORT NO		
SARCT	Investors Have Orient Outset of Quart	LEAC DATE DISTR		٠٠٠٠
	Mirin And Citadelle Laterriere/Quvers of Haiti Has Adopted Dorensive Attit	NO PAGES	<b>9</b>	
	hoported Execution of 100 Princers : Elemental Joseph Commission of Comm	La Port sussincis	DCB Chas: 47,540	1

- 1. The Covernment of Haiti (CCH) has issued claims that the investors of 30 May 60 have been viped cut and that total vistory against them has been achieved. A special Thankagiving mass was colebrated recently in Port-au-Prince to commonste and colebrate the event. On the surface, things are politically quiet.
- the realiston mean, however, to differ to a marked degree from the foregoing. Although the populace has remained quiet, it form not believe the GOM claims of total victory. In point of fact, the invaders have not been viped out and they have sucd in gaining of control of the small torn of Quartier Horis ad of the Citadelle Laferriere (both situated near Cop Haitien). The OCI has decided not to begin military operations against thom, but to adopt a decreasive attitude and wait and see what happens. The GOM realines that to dialogs the rebels from the ditadal, which is located in very rugged terrain, would be embressly difficult militarily and would be quite immovimable alltically, because the citadel has strong contional historionl essociations for limitions. To beshard it into rubble, which would be the only feasible way to recepture it, would Create resembarus among the populace. Accordingly, the COM seems prepared to do nothing, in the hope that the rebels will fade may. Such an eventuality seems unlikely, however, because the inveders have not only succeeded in gaining control of the two above-mentioned places, but also have succeeded in mallying about 140 of the local populace to their side. Reports in the U3 Spanish-language press of 12 Jun 68 stated that the robel force is now 300 strong and that 140 of these are local people who have rallied to them. My information corroboretes those figures. The populace in Port-au-Prince expects further action from the rebels. "The latest runor: (and the word "runors" must be emphasized) in Port-au-Prince are that another invasion vill be launched into southern Haiti this time, and that Cuba has infiltrated a number of illegal entrante

IN BORMANNO NOR BPORTO IN FORMANTION REPORT

The same same and	 r	DRIVE I		averan-ristrati ann
	- 1	Destuded from denoments		- 1
A	•	decompoded and	.   •	
<del></del>		1011. 1:00	776	THE STATE OF THE S
Ø4 . 4 4		WI 32 /	intellimenes	

The dissemination of this desument is limited to civilian employees and active dusy inditary personnel within the intelligence components of the USB member agencies, and to those senior officials of the member agencies who must act upon the information. However, unless specifically controlled in accordance with paragraph 8 of DCID 17, it may be released to those components of the departments and agencies of the U.S. Government intelligence. IT SHALL NOT 85 DISSEMINATED TO CONTRACTORS. It shall not be disseminated to organish from the production of National Intelligence. IT SHALL NOT 85 DISSEMINATED TO CONTRACTORS. It shall not be disseminated to organish from the consultants, under a contractual relationship to the U.S. Government authors the written permission of the originator.

PACE 2

into Buiti (not into the present rebel force). I have no way of imporing whether or not there is any substance to these runners.

- 3. The latest invasion was lausched from Inagen Island, Bakern Islands. The envor of Cap Haitien west personally to Jurt-on-Prince to ask for troops to defend his area. In received none. The invaders themselves and Haitien exiles in general are now all very optimistic, after having been quite depressed at the beginning of the invasion.
- 4. The GOH, which seems to be about to sit tight and swait further action by the rebels, has not been idle in dealing with the hocal population. During the week of 27 May 35, many people (so additional data available) were arrested. And the GOH has executed about 100 of the prisoners hald in Fort Diamache prison. The well-known benium, Clemard Joseph Charles, was not, however, among those amounted. His life was speried on specific instructions from Freeddest Devalier.
- 5. Buring the recent debate in the United Hatlone Security Council concerning the Entitles complaint about the invasion, Entitles exhauster Alexander-Louiseurg stated that Joan Theory, Entitles diplomet, had been killed by the invaders. This is not true. Theory was, in fact, killed by GOH trueps. He had gone to Cap Entition to make come eart of survey designed to put a super mill there into verting order.
- 6. There are a number of Syrians in Maiti. These individuals are sensitive to the directions in which political winds are blowing. I learned that one of those Syrian businessess in, for the first time, considerably verried about the outcome of the immedea. Provious invasions know lost him totally unperturbed. Here, because he has for some years done besiness with the GOS and funcs repriming at the heads of a man government.

MECT. (Options) Washingtonian Howard L.	Burris			
			2268	100 Case 47540 DCE 1 615 7
				DATE -3-5-ME 1968 27 May 68
h (Office: designation, room number, and ilding)	HECEIVED	PORWARDED	OFFICER'S DUTIALS	COMMITTEES (Humber each comment to show from whom to whom. Drow a line across column after each comment.)
, po/dcst	3 157	3 42%	5	For your information and
6 WH/7/Haiti 3 B 0001 Hq.	5/00	5,000	R	retention.
DELLHIT			ونيه	- Here we go again.
De/4/7			H	
	1			
	, ·	Juni 68	1	- themas would be a.
RIDIAN			CH	7 to8: Pla index
				and clussify to 201-357029
				Port. 13/W 201-145770, RURRIS, LEB/LTCL/ BURRIS, LEB/LTCL/
FILISA (filling				RURRIS, - RID/2017 13
2. 14 701-357029)				
		7 1 3 2		The state of the s
1 <b>6.</b>		3 7		

CHALLERIAL

MICROFILMED

. UN 2 6 1968

Director, Domestie Contact Servi Attn: Operational Support Staff | DOC. MICRO. BER.

DCE 18157 : WAS-247-68 27 May 1968

45774

Jic: Busp

Chief, Washington Field Office

A Washingtonian Howard L. Burris Bagged to Accept Chairmanship of Commercial Book of Haiti

REFERENCE: Especially WAB-602-67, dated 5 September 1967; but also WAS-787-69 dated 21 December 1967.

> 21 May 1968 received a telephone communication from Howard La Burris. 1725 K Street, M.W. Washington, D.C., a wealthy Texas oil Asa CIT USA currently engaged primarily in real estate development in this area. Considerable background is afforded in the memoranda under reference but, briefly, Burris (Colonel, USAF retired) is a former chief of Air Force Foreign Lisison and later was attached to the White House Starr, prior to his retirement a few years ago. His social contacts in Weshington at present reach well into both Kennedy and (President) Johnson circles. The US citizen of Haitian origin mentioned below is the seme as that referred to in the earlier memorendum under reference. He is said to travel "freely" between his home in No York City and Port on Prince.

2. Burris recently had a visit from Louis Af Brum of B. & B CIT.4SA International Corporation, 134 Fifth Avenue, New York City, a. U.S. ettisem of Haitian origin vices he has known for several years. Brun POS 1+A171 s a letter from Cleanerd Joseph Charles dated 6 May 1968 in Port CCC. BUSP om Prince. A copy is attached but in essence it says he, Charles, was illegally impresented for ten months but now is released. As President of the Commercial Bank of Haiti in Port on Prizos, Charles professes must interest in the patrictic duty of developing his country economloally. He states that the bearer, Mr. Brus, is charged with presenting amply a proposition from him, Charles. He also asked Burris to deliver a letter addressed to Vice President Hamphrey. (Burris declined and emported it be sent through the mails.)

3. About a year ago Brun approached Burris in Charles' behalf, urging Barris to buy at a low price, stock in the Conmercial Beak of Maiti, and to accept a directorship if not the Chairmenship of the Bear. On this latest visit Brum expertuned Purris to buy 50 to 51 percent of the stock at a "memical fee, probably US\$1.00 and other considerati and definitely to accept the Chairmanhip. Burris is not interested

> ES COPY CONFIDENTIAL

A actuda .

CONF

Tago S

WAS-247-68

became he thinks this would be merely an opening gambit to attract investment funds from Burris' contacts. Moreover, he is not sanguine about the prospects in Haiti at present, to use understatement. However, Cakley has reason to believe that Burris might be cooperative should it suit official purposes to have him become involved. This aspect was not discussed in the least.

b. Burris says that Brum and Charles are somehow involved with the Bank of Nova Scotia which apparently operates in Haiti. Moreover, the two bunks are offering participation in some hind of concession which they have, or hope to obtain, involving mineral rights throughcus Haiti. Burris (and Cakley) are not overly impressed that this consists of more than the usual promotional effort.

1411/2000 to 20

THAT A ....

.

en ster i ententile Lander ster ententile Dellacité et et BANQUE COMMERCIALE D'HAITI

La Friedens

Port-on-Prince, le 6 Wai 1968.

ther Monatour Barries

Pour avoir compris que la fublicace de l'Economie Haitienne réside dans l'inutilisation des forces de travail du pays, j'al
créé une Dactitution dynamique qu'est la Banque Commerciale d'Haiti,
génératrice de nouveaux standards économiques et qui doit engenérer
l'intégration de la persumalité à partir d'une massification radicalisée et qui bien assistiée assait pe projeter les approches de diveloppement culture-corial en vue d'arriver à un déplacement économique
en faveur des étornels décunis par la pullulation de toute une game
d'initiatives éclice qu'Haiti puisse devenir une rêche d'activitée.

montque d'initi, bien pen semblent l'avoir pénétries a'est ce qui n'a telu cette continue d'initi, bien pen semblent l'avoir pénétries a'est ce qui n'a telu cette continue par des attardés qui faignant d'i-corer ques bien plus qu'à la politique en doit accordor le prints à l'écommique.

encope vivant et, je profite de la viete de notre ent communicate de la viete de notre ent communicate de la viete de notre ent communicate de votre grande collectude à mon endroit de rant ce contre tespe. Unie et ma aitention et la votre ne me idiament gubre patrovair la possibilité de veue être utile, copen assuré du poine, que de coral tenjoure poit à vois tendament su gratitude.

To pre had consens the design of the very parties of the consense of the conse

La Prisident

Il est difficile en vérité, de déraciner cette propention à la polifique tapageuse, à la polifique verbeuse à l'infra-politique néfaate pour le citoyen, et encore plus néfaate pour la Estien Estien-

re et l'inject constructif et évolutif engendré par la R.C.H., m'ent permis de faire école et cette activelle génération polico-économique qui partage avec noi les responsabilités que posent ce renouveau de la Mation. Des Missionnaires de la Régéneration Mationale, des Missionnaires de la Régéneration Mationale, des Missionnaires "dont la valeur et l'efficacité mettent en jeu des bommes convainous qui travaillent à discipliner l'Economie en vue d'un unjocatif bien définiq des hommes qui rejettent mystématiquement toute 166e de fatalités économiques", mutation de la conscience sociale", Voisible qu'impose, moture triemphe total pour et em faveur de motre pense ples

Cette cabale je gais l'attribuer à l'ocuvre du Destin. La foi en non Destin réprise l'inquistude maladive de l'esprit et le fine dans la vérité.

tenjeuro" je vainerai! Cui je vainerai! C'est dans cette guerre de chaque accent que je me perfectionne et c'est en combattant avec une foi ardonte dans aca Butin que je peux dire comme l'Apôtre: "Je ne pense point être encore arrivé où j'aspire; mais cubliant ce qui est au arribre et n'étendant à ce qui est devant, je coure su terme de la carribre pour saisir le prix que Mez nous a destiné la félicité à lequelle 12 neus a appaiés par le Christ".

To vous souhaite la santé et le benhour pour vous et pour spire famille et le succès dans vos entreprises.

posterus sentiments et reconssissants.

COLOTTA HOWARD L. BURRIE

disand JUSEPH CHARTES.

7-1-1-1-1-1

SUBJECT: (Ophonol)  Clemard Joseph Charles							
FROM	ikik dip iki kif		2268	Case 47,540			
TO: (Officer designation, room number,				22 May 1968			
pulging)	SCOVED D	LOUMVIDED .	OFFICER'S PUTIALS	COMMENTS (Number each comment to show from whom to whom, Draw a line screet column offer each comment.)			
). DO/DCSL	42 MAY	22 193¥	TO SE	Attached copy of you and NYOR (TWX) 9891 is			
2. CWH/7/HT 3 B 0001 Hq.	22MAY	22,447	K	furnished for your information and possible interest.			
S. SH/7/Ht Chief		·					
Int Ext	,		,				
8/0 <b>8/0</b> 830	ì.i.	• , 2					
6. 7110							
7. De/HH/2.			22	Total as seas seasing			
			· ;.	and an enemy of the construction, bighty doubter			
				The stratements arrabated			
			,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	The Maiting consultate To			
		. 144		FIND OUT MOST THE INVANIA			
"FILIS R		11-77.5		Planfile			
13.				20/-357029			
			, , ;				
10.		l.					

SECRET

BECRET 211344Z WAY GRICITE

CONTACTS/VASHINGTON

OPERATIONAL SUPPORT STAFF

MAY 1958, LOUIS A. PRIN TOLD IS THAT CLEMAND JOSEPH CHARLES IS STEKING HELP IN TRAISING THE REQUIRED USS685.000 RANSON PROM TWO PRINCIPAL SOURCES. ONE SOURCE IS BRUN HIMSELF. TOORTHER WITH SOMEBODY NAMED ALBERT (NO ADDITIONAL DATA AVAILABLE). IN NEW YORK AS ALREADY REPORTED. THIS GROUP HAS FAILED TO RAISE THE MONEY, BIT HAS NOT YET BEEN ABLE TO COMMUNICATE INIO WELANCHOLY INTELLIGENCE TO CHARLES. THE SECOND GROUP IS CONNECTED WITH A wan named Joseph Dryer. HME. CHARLES WROTE TO BRUN (LETTER RECEIVED ON 28 MAY 1968), TOLD HIW THAT HR. DRYER WAS INVOLVED IN THE WONEY-PAISING EFFORT AND MADE A CRYPTIC REPERENCE TO THE CARNER BANK IN HIAMI, PLORIDA. : ARUN, WHO KNOWS DRYER, STATED THAT HE MAS QUERTED DRYER ASOUT THE CARNER HANK AND THAT DRYER TOLD HIM THAT HE NAD NEVER EVEN HEARD OF IT. PRUN DESCRIBED DRYER AS AN EMPLOYEE OF THE INVESTMENT FIRM GOODBODY IN MIAMI AND SAID THAT HE HAS BUSINESS interests in haits and the netherlands, among other places. Apun nd dryer are meeting during the evening of 20 May 1968. After

The same of the sa

and the state of t

The Breakly of the Assault of the Parkey

PAGE: 2 SECRET

WHICH BRUN WILL TAKE DRYER TO THE AIRPORT. DRYER IS TO PLY TO BRUN SAID THAT DRYER IS A PRIEND OF THE PARILY OF JOSEPH P. KENNEDY. WE PROINHT IP THE NAME OF MME. SAINTvictor. Secretary to president divaliep, which we reported as having BEEN IN HIAMI SINCE 9 MAY 1968. IT NOW DEVELOPS THAT IT IS MP. SAINT-VICTOR (NOT MNE.) WHO HAS BEEN IN MIAMI SINCE 9 MAY 1968. SAINT-VICTOR, VHO IS OPTEN EMPLOYED BY PRESIDENT DIVALIER ON COMPIDENTIAL BUSINESS AND WHO CONTPOLS THE MAITIAN PHILATELIC CORPORATION (WHICH ISSUES HAITIAN STAMPS), HAS ACTED AS THE INTERNEDIARY BETWEEN PRESIDENT DIVALIER AND CHARLES AND HIS wife. He reportedly visited charles while the lattep was in fort DIMANCHE AND DELIVERED TO HIM THE CONDITIONS INDER WHICH HE WOULD BE SET PREE (I.E.: THE USS609,000). APIN OPINED THAT THE REASON FOR SAINT-VICTOR'S PRESENCE IN HIAMI HIGHT POSSIBLY RE TO ORTAIN SOME OR ALL OF THE USS685, OCH, FROM SOMEBODY, THERE. hev subject: Brin also knows a reputed multimillionaire named john BOLTEN AND INTRODUCED HIM, VIA CAPLE APPOINTMENT, TO LOWIS LEVEQUE. BOLTEN IS REPORTEDLY A NATURALIZED US CITIZEN OF EITHER GERMAN OR

AUSTRIAN BIRTH AND IS NOTED FOR HIS PHILANTHROFIC INTERESTS.

Was to Beautiful Late

E IDA

8 E C P Z 1

NEW SURJECTS ARM WHO KNOYS

OF THE ARMY, SAID THAT HE 19 CONVINCED THAT THE REPORTED OF HAV 1968 Invasion of naite by exiles is the volk of the Haitian coalition ME TOLD US THAT HE IS A GOOD PRIEND AND CONTACT OF hayhoud Joseph, Reneral Secretary of the Haitiah Coalition in NEW YORK AND THAT JOSEPH TOLD HIM THAT THE HAITIAN COALITION IS SPONSONED IN EVERY WAY BY THE CIA. BOUM SAID THAT WEEN ME HEARD ABOUT THE REPORTED INVASION HE CALLED JOSEPH AND ASKED HIM WHETHER OR NOT THE REPORT WAS TRUE. JOSEPH PIRST DENIED IT. BUT LATER CAT AROUT 1138 HOURS) CALLED THUN BACK AND TOLD HIP THAT HE HAD THAT THE TOTO PROPERTY ... OND PRINCE WE PATRONS TOLD HE THAT THE INVASION STORY IS TRUE, BUT THAT THE IMVASION VAS LAUNCHED NOT From Cira. But from "some other place". Frun told us that Joseph DID NOT IDENTIFY THE "OTHER PLACE". BASING HIS BELIEF UPON JOSEPH'S BENAVIOR AND ANSWERS. BRIM IS CONVINCED THAT THE INVASION HAS REEN ORGANIZED BY CIA. LOCAL NEWS MEDIA REPORT THAT A R-02 PLANE DROPPED EITHER THREE OR FIVE BOMBS ON PORT-All-ROW PRINCE. ONE FELL NEAR THE PALACE, ONE IN THE CITY AND ONE AT THE AIRPORT (NO INFORMATION CONCERNING THE OTHER TWO), BUT ONLY ONE

PAGE 4 SECRIET

EXPLODED. NO CASUALTIES WERE SUFFERED BY THE HAITIANS. JOSEPH
CALLED THE HAITIAN CONSULATE AND WAS TOLD THAT THERE HAD BEEN
AN INVASION AND THAT THE GOVERNMENT HAS THINGS FIRMLY UNDER
CONTROL. BRUN TELEPHONED PAN AMERICAN AND WAS TOLD THAT DEPARTURES
AND ARRIVALS IN PORT-AU-PRINCE ARE PROCEEDING NORMALLY.

PILE: LOUIS A. BRUN, PRESIDENT

BAB INTERNATIONAL CORPORATION

184 PIPTH AVENUE

WEU YORK. WEU YORK

CASE 47.946

RRCRET



The same of the same and the same of the same of

### INFORMATIONER EPORTE INFORMATION REPORT

CENTRAL INTELLIGENCE -AGENCY

This material contains information affecting the National Determs of the United States within the meaning of the Espiratings Lows, Take 18, U.S.C. Secs. 793 and 794, the transmission or revelation of which in any manner to an unauthorized person is prunificed by East.

			. 34
CONTROLLED DISSEM	CONPIDENTIA	L	NO DISSEM ABROAL
COUNTRY Haiti		REPORT NO	
SURICI Rearrest of Clemand J	oseph Charles/Charles	DATE DISTR	Riches 1950
Is Fot Able to Raise US\$60 Concerning Charles' US Ban	k Accounts/President	NO PAGES	5
Davalier Might Settle for Charles Has Credit of US\$3	00 Thousand in Mational	REFERENCES	DCB Case: 40,556
Bank of the Republic of He		CHETTHER SOLOE	hour she

- 2. Clemard Joseph Charles was rearrested at 1600 hours 11 May 68. His present whereabouts are not known to me.
- 2. It became clear, during the period between 3 May 68 and 16 May 68 that Charles would not be able to raise the rangon aum of UNISOS thousand. His release from prison, which took place on 25 Apr 68, was apparently contingent on his ability to produce that sum. Collector's Note: Soc Immediately lowing his release, Charles attempted to interest foreign Immediately folinvestors in subscribing to a fund of US\$605 thousand. This sum was to be placed in a reorganised Banque Commerciale d'Haiti, formerly Charles' private preserve, and used to pay off depositors and to stimulate investment in Haitian enterprises. Charles soon learned, however, that the present political and particularly the present economic conditions in Haiti were such as to discourage foreign investors from risking their money there. Mobody would invest US dollars. Mobody wants gourds. Mobody is interested in investing in a bankrupt country. Even Garles' reported willingness to pledge as collateral his extensive holdings in Emiti (essentis) oils and various other business enterprises, land, buildings and Mitian government bonds) failed to change the negative opinions of those approached as possible
  - 3. Charles holds a receipt from the Banque Mationale de la Fronblique d'Haiti (HERE) in the amount of US\$300 thousand deted 1956, and claims from the NEEH another personal credit of US\$100 thousand, dated 1965. He does not, however, hold a copy of any receipt for the latter sum. Charles apparently cannot utilize these sums, or his credit for them, to pay off the US\$605 thousand ransom.
  - 4. Charles' current visible each assets consist of US\$100 thousand, deposited in the Manufacturers Hanover Trust Company and the First Estimal City Early, both of New York City. He originally had US\$110 thousand in these two banks. When he was first

				and the same of the same	Por Business and March March	CHARLES THE PARTY OF THE PARTY	- And Association Control of the Con		70.3
BARCIO	HOM WE		NEADE	BMART	ME HEV		715 光溫豐鐵路	VERSEFO	
MARIERA	M V CAVAR	10.164	A MASSAGE			MEDIAL		And the second section of	
								Tarta 2-iminiti (5-74) and information	
				÷.	1. 17% r 15 10	1 41 31,1974	14 4		
PRI:00:0 PG FVIDTO	- ·		-		the east & "nucleus fall	the state of the s			

The dissemination of this document is limited to crythan amplayees, and active; duty military personnel within the intelligence compensants of the USB member agencies, and to those senior official of the member agencies who must act upon the information. However, unless specifically controlled in accordance with paragraph 8 of DCID 177 it may be released by those compensants of the departments and ejections of the USB Covernment directly appropriate the production of flational intelligence. IT SHALL NOT 80 DISTAMINATED TO COMIRACTORS It shall not be disseminated to organizations of personnel, including consultants, under a contractual relationship to the USB Government without the written permission of the originator.

FACE 2

imprisoned in 1957, the Haltian authorities (no additional data evailable) compelled him to sign a number of plank checks of these two banks. The authorities then cashed a check for US\$10 thousand, which the bank honored. When the Haltian authorities next presented filled-in checks, however, the bank refused payment, because it knew of his arrest and refused to balieve that he had signed a check after his arrest. The Haltian authorities then abandoned their attempts to lay their hands on the rest of the money.

- 5. It is possible that President Duvalier might settle with Charles for the US\$100 thousand on deposit in New York, when, as and if he finally realizes that Coarles is not able to raise the original US\$505 thousand describe. On the other hand, it is entirely possible that Charles has other funds secretly deposited outside of Maiti. It must be recalled that he acted for some time as courier for President Duvalier, periodically took money for the President to Svitzerland and deposited it there for him. Charles may therefore have utilized the opportunity to deposit some of his come money outside of Maiti.
- 6. If Charles did in fact deposit money of his own in Switzerland or some other locality outside of Laiti, President Davalier may know or suspect that he has done so. He definitely does know about Charles' UCALOO thousand in How York. Accordingly, Charles' 11 May 60 rearrest may be the preliminary to removed pressure to induce Charles to part with his New York money and/or the funds which he may have secreted electhers outside of Ealti.

ure:	Clemard Joseph Charles				
FROM	-			EXTENSION	DCS Case 47540
				2268	DART 21 Hay 1968
TO: (	Courton, coorfinance, latest ortately, the	<b>-</b>	AN	OFFICER'S INSTIALS	COMMENTS (Number each comment to show from whom to whom, Draw a line across column after each comment.)
1.	DO/DCSL	PERMAY 2 1164	51 MAX LOBMANDED	54	Attached, for your information,
2.	C/MH/7/HT 3 B 0001, Hqs.			X	is copy of New York (TWX) 9881).
3.	Cutes C			/	
4.	1/4,54				
\$.	R/0_450				
<b>6.</b>	8110				
7.	FILISIR		•		for fileng in 201-357029.
	The state of the state of		- 13 A		
<b>9.</b>	The second of the second of the second	y - 452			
10.				***	
11.					
Ľ		1000			
13.					
14.					
13.	The second secon				

## CONFIDENTIAL

The state of the state of

Hall 1125 ATT

COMPIDENTIAL SPIAAAZ HAY 68 CITE	
CONTACTS/WASHINGTON	
OPERATIONAL SUPPORT STAFF	-
SUBJECT: CASE 47,548 (CLEMARD JOSEPH CHARLES)/PRESIDENT 1	DUVALTER'S

SECRETARY IN WIAMI/QUERRILLA LANDING IN HAITI

FOR WHAT IT IS WORTH, CLEMAND JOSEPH CHARLES USES THE PSEUDONYM "JACONY" IN HIS CONFIDENTIAL CORRESPONDENCE AND ALLOTS THE PSEUDONYM "NEAD" TO LOUIS LEVEQUE.

CARRIES ON PAGE 28 A REUTERS REPORT FROM SANTO DOMINGO, DOPINICAN MEPURLIC, THAT ANTI-GOVERNMENT GUERRILLAS PROM CUBAN HAVE LANDED IN MAITI REUTERS QUOTES REPORTS FROM PORT-AU-PRINCE, MAITI, THAT AGCORDING TO SOURCES CLOSE TO PRESIDENT DUVALIER, TROOPS WERE SENT OUT TO DEAL WITH THE INVADERS, SAID TO INCLUDE ARMED MAITIAN EXILES, A NUMBER OF CUBANS AND SOME EUROPEAN MERCENARIES. THEY LANDED ON THE MAITIAN COAST FROM ORIENTE PROVINCE, CUBA, ACCORDING TO REUTERS. PRESIDENT DIVALIER IS SAID TO BE DIRECTING MILITARY OPERATIONS FROM THE PRESIDENTIAL PALACE.

LOUIS A. BRUN TOLD US ON 15 MAY 1968 THAT MADAME SAINT-VICTOR, WHOH HE IDENTIFIED AS PRESIDENT DUVALIER'S SECRETARY, MAD BREN IN

PAGE 2 CONFIDENTIAL

MIAMIO FLORIDAO SINCE 9 MAY 1968. HE DID NOT KNOW THE PEASON FOR VISITOR RUT SPECULATED THAT SHE WIGHT RE COLLECTING INFORMATION CONCERNING AN INVASIONO RIMORED EN NEW YORK AS AROUT TO RE LAUNCHED. SOME MAITIAN EXILES IN NEW YORK (NO ADDITIONAL DATA AVAILABLE) ARE SAID TO MAVE BEEN MISSING FROM THEIR USUAL MAUNTS SINCE THE FIRST WEEK OF HAY 1968. WE CANNOT VOUCH FOR THE ACCUPACY OR TRUTH OF ANY OF THE FOREGOING BITS OF INFORMATION CONCERNING DIVASIONS AND NEPELY PASS THEM ALONG TO YOU FOR TRANSMITTAL TO INTERESTED PARTIES.

FILE: LOUIS A. BRUH, PRESIDENT

BAB INTERNATIONAL CORPORATION

PIPTH AVENUE

MEW YORK. HEW YORK

AMB

CASE 47.946

COMPIDENTIAL

CCC: WE FILE: MOTTOW MESSAGE LINE THREE SHOULD READ AS FOLLOWS
134 PIPTH AVENUE XXX VICE OFF

ECHAN YM WYELL

Clemand Joseph Charles				• *
			(ATDA)CIII	DCS Case 47540
			2268.	20 May 1968
(Citicar designation, seem desider, and identify	<b>04</b>	31( 10/	OPPICAD S INSTALLS	COMMENTS thismbar each comment to show from whom to whom. Drow a line across column after each comment.)
DO/DCSL	90 MAY	~ 1868 	5	Attached for your information and possible interest is copy
/ 3 9 vvv1, mgs.	201462	20,444	5	of 00-A(5) report 322/ 14068-68.
DELWHIA			Eng	
;	, <sub>-</sub>			
Chief 2				
I/A CET		,	·	
Soc Blo C. To.	,			
	-		·	
ELLISE			. ,	
		',		
			10	
			- 1/2 - 1/2 - 1/2	100 miles 30 miles
Marie Control of the Control				

#### INFORMATION REPORT MEGRINATION REPORT

CENTRAL INTELLIGENCE AGENCY

This material contains instruction effecting the feature of the United States within the meaning of the Espainage Laws, Take 18, U.S.C. Secs. 753 and 774 the transmission or reversion of which is any manner to an unsupported person of prohibbled by laws.

CONTROLLED DISSEM CIA INTERNAL USE CELT	. ALM MARRETAL AMBA
COUNTRY BESTS	REPORT NO
SUBJECT Chausard Jesseph-Charles Base Raise US \$605	DATE CISTR
Thousand before he Com Resume his hanking and Other Activities/Oubline of Charles's Flans/President	HED PAGES &
Dureller Reportedly Hopes To Deprove His Image And- To Attract Foreign Capital And Business Activity/	tilitincis DOR Owner NO.556 and 47.5M
Bancer Coatlane Comparing Possible Beorganisation Of Haltim Gover wh	Dispopal Americans

- 1. Clement Joseph-Cherica was released from prison during the evening of 25 Apr 68 in return for a "remon" of US \$605 thousand.
- 2. Charles has been given until 24 Kay 68 to produce the US 6605 thousand. This sum must be in an irrevocable letter of credit on an American bank in favor of the Entional Dank of the Republic of Heiti. It has been intimated that the 24 Kay 68 deadline can be extended, should Charles be experiencing any really unusual difficulties in producing the required money.
- 3. In erior to obtain his release from prison, Charles had to sign a memorandum of understanting that he would produce the US \$605 thousand plus some unidentified real property. These terms were agreed to by both Charles and his wife prior to the release. At the some time, Charles wrote a parecual letter to President <u>Devalior</u> asking for release and promising to hand over the memory and property in question.
- 4. Charles to now under house arrest in Port-on-Frince, Haiti.
- 5. Charlon's immediate resources commist of about US \$100 thousems in cash in two US banks (no edditional data evallable), various homes, businesses (countial cale, on sutemptile designship and others (no edditional data evallable)), buildings, land and about US \$100 thousems worth of Haitian government tooks. He did have emother US \$300 thousems in personal funds in Haiti. He can no larger count on this meany to help raise the US \$605 thousems, however, because prior to his release from priors the Haitian enthorities (no midi-tional data evallable) confidented it.
- 6. Charles has egreed to reise the US \$605 thousand on condition that it be med to pay off legitimate claims of depositors in his hampse Commercials d'Haiti-He has stated that he will permit the money to be mid out only to those depositors the are able to produce decimentary proof that they had deposited funds in his bank.

							)Rd					

COMPIDENTIAL/CIA INTERNAL MEE CHLY



The dissemination of this document is limited to sivilian employees and estive duty military personnal within the intelligence components of the USB member agencies, and to those senior officials of the member agencies who must set upon the information. However, unless specifically controlled a scordance with paragraph 8 of DCID 1/7, it may be reliested by three components of the departments and agencies of the US. Government directly estimation in the production of National Intelligence. If SHALL NOT 81: DISSEMITATED CONTROLLED IN shall not be dissemined, to agencies a serious including consultants, under a contractual relationship to the U.S. Government without the written permission of the originator.

<b>*</b>	1886 <sub>6</sub>		,	
CON	TROLLED DISSEM	OF DEPENAL OF DEPENAL OF	B ORXNO DISSEA	A ABROAL
	•	• 2 •		
7.	d'Eniti, formarly bie porme it in the US. I mor corporation. This corve to put the new to at least come of the ex	eclates now propose to reco grivate preserve, into a con he essectates plan to raise was vill be esparate from t whing corporation into bysi in directors of the corporal ill be Charles himself and i	rporate estity and t n US 8500 thousand I the US 8505 thousand isses. Secretarial tion will be US 4141	o incar- cur this l and vill belp and

6. President Devalter is reportedly must interested in the new venture and in accions to one it excessed. He has finally realized that the economic situation in Haiti has deteriorated so badly during the past 10 months that he must be exceeded by accordingly, President Devalter whethe to improve his "image" in the eyes of the excision world, particularly in the US, and by deing so beyon to attract investments and business activities from extends Baiti. He appearently happy that the may, incorporated, Easyse Communicated A'Haiti, will help attract such settivity to Baiti and is therefore parallely Charles to present.

#### TEROPERSINOEREPORTS NEORMARION REPORTS

CENTRAL INTELLIGENCE AGENCY

This material contains information affecting the National Delense of the United States within this meaning of the Espionage Laws, Title 18, U.S.C. Secs. 793 and 794, the transmission of revelation of which in any manner to an unauthorized person is prohibited by law.

ONTROLLED DISSEM CIA TETERNAL USE ONLY		NO DISSEM ABROA
OUNTRY Haiti	REPORT NO	
UNICI Clemmi Joseph-Charles Hust Raise US \$605 housend Before Se Can Resume His Banking And Other Letivities/Outline Of Charles's Plans/President Levalier Reportedly Hopes to Improve His Image And to Attract Foreign Capital And Business Activity/Lumors Continue Concerning Possible Beorganisation	NO. PAGES 2	Conner to 556 and 27 Sho

- 1. Clamard Joseph-Charles was released from prison during the evening of 25 Apr 68 in return for a "ransom" of US \$605 thousand.
- 2. Charles has been given until 24 May 68 to produce the US \$605 thousand. This sum must be in an irroverable letter of credit on an American bank in favor of the Baticumh Bank of the Republic of Batic. It has been intimated that the 24 May 68 deadline can be extended, should Charles be experiencing any really unusual difficulties in producing the required sourcy.
- 3. In order to obtain his release from prison, Charles had to sign a musuumdum of understanding that he would produce the US \$505 thousand plus some unidentified roal property. These terms were agreed to by both Charles and his wife prior to the release. At the same time, Charles wrote a personal letter to President Davalier saling for release and prosiding to hand over the meany and property in question.
- 4. Charles is not uniter house arrest in Port-ou-Prince, Baiti:
- 5. Charles's immediate resturess consist of about US \$100 thousand in such in two US banks (no edditional data evaluable), various house, businesses (essential cile, an entenobile dealership and others (no edditional data evaluable)), buildings, land and about US \$400 thousand worth of Maition government bonds. He did have enother US \$300 thousand in personal funds in Haiti. He can no longer count on this money to help raise the US \$505 thousand, however, because prior to his release from priors the Haition sufferities (no edditional data available) confiscated it.
- 6. Cheries has agreed to raise the US \$605 thousand on condition that it be used to pay eff legitimate claims of depositors in his baseus Commercials d'Haiti. He has stated that he will permit the money to be paid out only to those depositors who are able to profess dominantary proof that they had deposited funds in his basis.

#### INFORMATION REPORTS INFORMATTONEREPORT

The dissemination of this document is limited to civilizar employees, and active duty military personnel, within the intelligence components

- 2 -

00-3-321/14068-68

- 7. Charles and several associates now propose to reorganize the Banque Commercials d'Haiti, formerly his private preserve, into a corporate entity and to incorporate it in the US. The essociates plan to raise US \$500 thousand for this new corporation. This sum will be experate from the US \$605 thousand and will serve to put the new banking corporation into business. Secretarial help end at least some of the six directors of the corporation will be US citizens. Two of the directors will be Charles himself and Louis Leveque.
- 8. President burnlier is reportedly most interested in the new venture and is empires to see it exceed. He has finally realised that the economic situation in Heiti has deteriorated so bedly during the past 18 months that he must do something before total benkruptcy occurs. Accordingly, President Duvalier wants to improve his "image" in the eyes of the cutside world, particularly in the UB, and by doing so hopes to attract investments and business activities from cutside Haiti. He apparently bopes that the new, incorporated, Banque Commerciale d'Haiti, will help satract such activity to Haiti and is therefore permitting Charles to proceed.
- Collector's Ecte:

  described a possible reorganization in the Haitian government. This reorganization, spendent by Davalier, would place Davalier on the elevated plane of spiritual advisor and father of the people and rould, on the surface, at least, turn over to a president the day-to-day management of Eattian government affairs. Various masse have been mentioned for the position of president water the possible now system. I fine stars of Luc-Albert Present has recently been mentioned frequently in Eattl as the possible now president under the removed reorganization of the government. Freezet is a sec-in-law of Davalier and lives in Eattl. So is in charge of termine. Some cay that Davalier listens to Powerd and is, to a degree, influenced by kin. I doubt this very strongly.

1.88年李小庄等

Clemard Joseph Charles				· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·												
diamete observations	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		EUTENSION	NC. DCS Case 47540												
FOr (Officer designation, room number, and building)	DATE		DATE		DATE		DATE		DATE		DATE		DATE		2268 OFFICER'S INSTIALS	COMMENTS (Number each comment to show from whom
1. DO/DCSL	MECEF/RD	POEWARDED	INSTIALS.	to whom. Grow a line across column efter each comment.)												
2-c/WH/7/Ht	201983	201885		Attached for your information is copy of New York (TWX) 9873.												
/3 B 0001, Hqs.	prodprotentestica + estern		R	is copy of new fork (ink) 90/3.												
Chief																
1/A 1/4	,															
Soo_ File CTC	. ^															
FILISIZ																
			r <sub>ge</sub> Siri													
र्के के प्राप्त के किया है। जिस्सी के किया के किया किया किया के किया		e er ig generale ge														
10.			1,1													
	W. Vill															
	eratutika Peratu	1.19		201-357029												

# CONFIDENTIAL

OPERATIONAL SUPPORT STAFF

IN IS A COPY TO

C O	N	P	1	Ð	. Z	Ħ	T	1	A	L	161949Z	HAY	68							
<b>CON</b>	TA	CT	<b>3/</b> 1	VA:	<b>S</b> H:	IN	at(	M				,		 	 Ţ	 •	,	 • (	7	

SUBJECT: REARREST OF CLEMAND JOSEPH CHARLES (CASE 47,548)

MR. BRUN TOLD US OH 16 MAY 1968 THAT ON 11 MAY 1968 AT 1689 MOURS CLEMARD JOSEPH CHAPLES WAS REARRESTED. HIS PRESENT WHEREABOUTS ARE NOT KNOWN TO MR. BRUN. HR. BRUN TOLD US THAT HE RECEIVED THE WORD IN A LETTER RECEIVED DURING THE AFTERNOON OF 16 MAY 1968.

PILE: LOUIS A. BRUN, PRESIDENT
BAB INTERNATIONAL CORPORATION
134 PIPTN AVENUE
NEW YORK, NEW YORK

Gnode Laternalis

Grange fire and grange and

		1	EXTENSION	HODCS Case 47540
			2268	<sup>DATE</sup> 2 May 1968
(Officer designation, room number, and ling)	RCMS	PORWARDED	OFFICER'S INITIALS	COMMENTS (Number each comment to show from whom to whom. Draw a lim: scross column after each corument.)
DO/DCSL :		3 MAY	Ca	REF: Ripley (Musulin Telecon, 2 May 1968
NH/7/Haiti AT TN: Mr. Borg	3 MAY	3 MAY	R	Attache which was summarized in ref
			Q.	telecon is furnished for your information and interest.
De /MH/7-			H	We shall confine our reply to New-York to advise our New York
c/wu/3-				Office to counsel source to check in with US Embassy in Haiti and to thoroughly debrief source on his return to New York.
e.			PN	2
1/2/2/20/14T			BE-6	
		, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,		
9. WH/3/HT - RUM			1	
10. 640032			æ	
12. melico min				- clamed on of theen.
13.				7 7029
				2 \ / \ / \

SUBJECT: CLEMAND JOSEPH-CHARLES HAS REEL PELEASED FORM PRINCIPAL AND APPARENTLY MUST PAY PAUSON OF USSESSIFES

30 A (S) 322/13/63-68

1. CLEMARD JOSEPH-CHARLES WAS RELEASED FROM PRISON ON THE EVENING OF 05 APRIL 1968 AND PROCEEDED TO HIS RESIDENCE. OID SOURCE TELLS US THAT CHARLES IS SOTH PHYSICALLY AND MODALLY WELL AND IS NOW MAKING PREPARATIONS TO RETURN TO WORK.

HAS REEN PERHETED BY CHARLES, THROWN A
PARTY, EDMOND VILAISE, PORT-AN-PRINCE, MAITI, TO TRAVEL TO
CALLE AS SEEN COMPELLED TO ASPEC TO TAKE OUT A LETTER OF
CHARLES HAS SEEN COMPELLED TO ASPEC TO TAKE OUT A LETTER OF
CHARLES HAS SEEN COMPELLED TO ASPEC TO TAKE OUT A LETTER OF
THE AMOUNT OF USESS, PER. THIS LETTER IS TO REMAIN VALID FOR
SO DAYS FROM THE TIME IT IS TAKEN OUT. CHARLES HAS BEEN GIVEN
A SHORT TIME (NOT SPECIFIED) TO PRODUCE THE MONEY AND THE
LETTER OF CREDIT.

S. MADAME CHAPLES COMMITTED HAR HUSBAND TO THE FORESOING ODURGE OF ACTION. FOLLOWING HER DWN RELEASE FROM PRISON, SHE WAS VISITED BY AN UNKNOWN (TO DUE SOURCE) PARTY. THIS INDIVIDUAL SET FORTH THE COMPITIONS UNDER WAICH GHARLES MOULD BE RELEASED. THE GOUDITIONS THE URSESSION MENTIONED ABOVE. MADAME CHAPTER ACCEPTED THE GOUDITIONS AND STORED A PAPER TO THAT EFFECT. HER GOUDITIAN COMMITTED HER HUGBAND.

	O. 15 TO
TARE THE WORLD FROM PHENERED CHARLES HAS IT CTHE SOURCE PRO	
.ITIAH OT TI FEVIJEG GRA CEI WOR YERON EFT ECHIN WOWN OF	
PLANS TO FLY TO PORT-AU-PRINCE ON EITHER	2
TAY 1069 00 3 MAY 1968 AND TO PETURY TO HEY YORK ON 6 MAY 1	
THIS SCUEDULE IS, OF COURSE, SIGUECT TO CHANGE, DEPENDING I	
THE LOCATION OF CHAPLES'S MONEY AND DEPENDING UPON WHETHER	
STUDGE IS CORRECT IN HIS SURNISE THAT CHAPLES WANTS HIM TO	
COURTER.	
E. FEONESTED US TO NOTIFY THE US EMPASSY IN HAIT	? TUAT
WE WILL BE IN THE COUNTRY. HE HIGHES THE STRASSY TO BE NOTE	
AS A PERCAUTION. SOURCE IS A NATURALIZED US CITIZEN OF MAI	
PIRTY AND DOES NOT FEAR THAT ANYTHING UNTOWARD WILL HAPPEN	
HE PEELS THIS WAY NOT ONLY DECAUSE OF HIS HIS CITIZEN	
TO DECEMBE AN DEFENDE THAT AN ANIMAL WITT BOL HADA	
THE THE HERSTE TOOL HE TO, HOTTHER, MOST ANXIOUS THAT TH	
IS VERY PROM	
OT SHIRTON CO JULY SH TART SACHE CAN AINSMETHER	
THE STATE OF STREPHICE OF MINESEE IN TROUBLE.	
THERETATION STRONGLY TO HIM THAT AS SOON AS HE APRI	All the second s
TOTAL THE PRINCE HE VISIT THE ZEENESY AND LET THE PROPLE 1	LALLE STATE
TOTAL HE IS IN HAITI. WE ALSO TOLD HIM TO TELL THE EMP	ASSY
PART OF TO DEPARTURE AND TO CHECK IN WITH THE EMPAS	
(P . 5379 20040000 000 000	
THE PUTTE AU COUPANT	COP
THIS ENTIRE APPAIR. ARED, PLEASE HAVE HIM MOTIFY THE APPRO	PPIATE
INDIVIDUALS IN HAITI THAT SOURCE WILL BE THEFE DUPING THE T	IIMSS
MENTIONED APOVE.	
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	

1. 27 1

A CAR SEC. LONG.

12-16

#### SECRET

2 May 1968

MEHORA ROUS	FOR	THE	RECORD
-------------	-----	-----	--------

SUBJECT: Cleard Joseph-Charles - Plans for Payment of Ranson

- 1. (DC3) called today to give WH/7/Bmiti advance notice of a report his office has received relative to the release from prison of Clemard Joseph-Charles.
- 2. Louis BRUM, who is the business representative of CHARLES in New York, has been urgently requested to come to Fort au Prince. The request came to BRUM from one Edmond VILAIRE who, BRUM asserts, represents CHARLES in Haiti. BRUM plans to leave New York on 2 or 3 May and return on 6 May.
- 3. According to BRUN, CHARLES has agreed to pay \$605,000 to the Duvalier Government for his release from prison. BRUN claims not to know where the money is located but suspects that it may be in Europe. He further suspects that he will be asked to act as courier.
- 4. ERUM, who is a naturalized U.S. citimen, has some qualms about his own safety in Port au Prince and has caked his DCS contact in New York, Mr. Mitchell, that the Embassy in Port au Prince be advised of his arrival. He was told that he should go to the Embassy himself upon arrival and make his position known.

the	ARGUMETOR TO E	anid be	Secured VE/7/Eniti	honiq ben
distillian.	**************************************	tha can find	The Time 2. 2 med III 2 %	



SECRET

CLASSIFY TO FILE NO.		GLASSIFIED HESS GE	TOTAL COPI			as 54.00100-01
FILE 810   1867. TO	BRANCH D	REPRODUCTION OF THIS COPY	PROMIBITED			
		MOTIFICATION TO		3	8	
)185EM BYPER	•	ADV. COPY	AT:	4	10	
ACT 108	£ 3	INFO:				
(COA) WI	≥ 910 C0PV	VR. FRE. ADDP. CA.	CA/PEGL (	CA/PROP, CL	/09%, CI/IC 2.	<b>R</b> ,
CS/DO, FL/D . FL/DIT 6	DDP, SOD 4, WH/	COG 8, WH/REG 8, WH/	7/H/RE 3,	, DO 5.		
					•	
						Outratégoulique
				9 Jui 60	<b>2669</b> 4	gerlandsskungsvaterungsv
SECRET	9170 <b>0</b> Z JAN 68	CITE	4912	9 Jan 69 i	<b>2669</b> 4	•
SECRET OF DIRECTOR INFO		CITE	4912	S Jakel	<b>2669</b> 4	
		CITE	4912		<b>2669</b> 4	
DIRECTOR INFO			4912		<b>B</b> 26694	
DIRECTOR INFO	VLEMON 2 FROM		4912		26694	

201-357029

Intelligence Information Cable

ROUTINE

IN-26694

AGE 1 OF a PAGE

STATE/INR DIA NMCC/MC (SECDEP JCS ARMY NAVY AIR) CIA/NMCC NIC NSA SDO ONE CRS
FR! IfC PRTYX SARYXYPEXXXXERXXXERXXXERXXXERXXXERXXXXERXXXXERXXXXERXXXXERXXXXERXXXXERXXXXERXXXXERXXXXERXXXXERXXXXERXXXXERXXXX

This material contains information affecting the sational Defense of the United States within the meaning of the Repionage Laws, Title 18, U.S.G.

MO PORFIGN DISSEM! CONTROL FO DISSEM

Emphaled from quitements demanding and

THIS IS AN INFORMATION RE

his is an information report. Not finally evaluated intelligence.

SECRET

2221487

118

9 JANUARY 1968

COUNTRY

MATTT

DOIS

30 DECEMBER 1967

SUBJECT :

AMNESTY OF PRISONERS

IN A NEW YEARS ANNESTY. WITH THE EXCEPTION OF LUCIEN
BELIZAIRE, MINISTER OF JUSTICE IN THE FOURTH AND FIFTH
DUVALIER CABINETS FROM A NOVEMBER 1958 TO 21 DECEMBER 1959,
WESNER APOLLON, FORMER OFFICIAL IN THE TABAC REGIE,

S-E-C-R-E-T NO POREIGN DISSEN/CONTRULLED DISSEN

Hme Clemari Joseph Char	les Repo	rtedly	Released	· ·
			2268	Case 47,540
(Officer designation, toom overbor, and building)	D. ECENTS	POSTWARDED	CFFICER'S DISTIALS	COMMENTS (Number each comment to show from whom to whom. Draw a line across column after each comment.
1. DO/DCSL	4100	4167	M	For your information and retention.
2. WH/7/Heiti 3 B 0001 Hqs.	STAN	5740	R	
3.		Jul 68	1	
4.		5	جر.	
. 8.			KHK	
		-	4	
7.			BCF	
<b>8.</b>				
" NW /3/NT/RO	·		BB	
10.				
18.				
13.				
FILISR		ì		Please file in 201-357029
in the first of the second	,			

#### INFORMATIONEREPORTERINFORMATIONEREPORT

CENTRAL INIELLIGENCE AGENCY

This material contains information affecting the National Defense of the United States within the meaning of the Espinnage Laws. Title 18, U.S.C. Secs. 793 and 794, the transmission or revelance of which in any manner to an unauthorized person is prohibited by law.

CONTROLLE	L. DISSEM	COMPIDENT	IAL	MO DISSEN	ABROAL
COUNTRY	Bolesed from	seph Charles Reportedly Prison/Clowerd Joseph Released from Prison	REPORT NO.  DATE DISTR  NO PAGES  REFERENCE	4 JAN 1969	··
					- 2- 000000000

I have learned that during the last week of December 1967 Man Clemard Joseph Charles was released from prison. Reports persist that Clemard Joseph Charles will soon be released. Ho date has been indicated for the reported forthcoming releases.

.amA.

IN BORMATIONTREPORT IN FORMATION REPORT

U 100

CONFIDERTIAL

Later and I formated from extensive decrease and general from the gradest 8 10

The dissemnation of this disament is limited, to civilian employees, and active duty military personnel within the intelligence company of the USB member agencies, and to those somer efficials of the member agencies who must act upon the information. However, unless specifically configure to the unit personnel of DCD 17, it may be relocted to those components of the departments and agencies of the U.S. Quvernment in accordance with personnel of DCD 17, it may be relocted to those components of the departments and agencies to the U.S. Quvernment in the production of National Intelligence. If SHALL NOT 85 DISSEMINATED TO CONTRACTORS, it shall not be disteminated to home or pursuinel, including consultants, under a contractual relationship to the U.S. Government without the written permission of the originator.

#### ENEGRESSIONES REPRESENTATION OF THE PROPERTY O

#### CENTRAL INTELLIGENCE AGENCY

This material contains information affecting the National Delense of the United States within the meaning of the Estimated Lews, Title 18, U.S.C. Secs. 793 and 794, the transmission or revelation of which in any manner to an unauthorized person is provided by law.

	ED DISSEM		CORF	IDENTI	AL !	اسخاب کینیاکست نستانیالیست	NO DISSEN	ABROAD
DUNTRY	Balti	,		e.	PORT NO.			
AHCT	Amorel	Release of	Clémard Joseph	Charles D.	ATE DISTR	27 Dec	67	
				N	O. PAGES	1	,	
						DCS CASE:	Laces	
		<u></u>				Ind madi	40770	1, ,
4.5 - 1.6		,	) )			3		2
		the end of	rd that Clemard Documber 1967.	President	Duvalier	has repor	tedly	
		sent people	e to restore Ch	arles' resi	dence to	its former	state .	1
	•	the house a	dered the retur	Charles' ar	rest. Dr	valier has	en from	
		ordered pa	a clothes to be	sent to Ch	arles in	jail.		
		•						n sant
at way			Maria Silver	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·				
12.70								
	and the second							
								. 3
						****		
			A STATE OF THE STA					
Party State								
	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1		in the Ledger to at					
	•							
9 4 8 8								
						20,-	35702	midetanyay ayahikandayada
Z		75 - 1 A				201-		midetanyay ayahikandayada
Z	⊕ RM	A-1-(0)-1-A			<b>WARGA</b>	201-	NERE	midetanyay ayahikandayada

The dissemination of this desument is limited as civilian employees and active duty military personnel within the Intelligence components of the USIS member agencies, and to those senter officials of the member agencies who must act upon the information. However, unless specifically controlled to accordance with personnels of the U.S. Government directly performance in the production of National Intelligence. If SHALL NOT 55 DISLIGHANTED TO CONTRACTORS. It shall not be disseminated to organizations or personnel, including consultants, under a contractual relationship to the U.S. Government without the written permission of the originator.

MY-909-67 10 October 1967

Case 47,540 -/Reported Relationship Between Haitian Banker Clemard Joseph Charles and Colonel Max Dominique Son-in-Law of Heitian President Duvalier

1. On 6 October 1967, Louis A. Brun, President, B & B International Corporation, 1182 Broadway, New York City, stated that Haitian banker Clemand Joseph Charles has, in fact, contrary to previous information, been in contact with Colonel Max Dominique, son-in-law of Haitian Fresident Duvalier. While Brun was not able to supply any details concerning this relstionship, he believes that it is political in mature and possibly not unrelated to the various stories now circulating concerning plots to unsent the President.

2. From also stated that Dominique is scheduled to arrive in New York City for a visit in the near future (no additional tails evallable).

201-357029

SECRET SUNDITIVE LINET

STATES DES		CLASSIFIED RESSAGE	TOTAL COPIES	HTF	315/03967-67 3 1101
IEF TO FILE 80	to to the state of	- SECRET	600		NG AND/CR LS - SEEM BY
TROY   SIG.	BRANCH 🖺	REPRODUCTION OF THIS		2	6 .
		MOTIFICATION TO		3	8
ISEN BY 3	PER	ADV. COPY	· (har: 212e)	5	10
F 1 041		INFO:			41.
1W	(PMB) 2 *10 copy	VR, FILE, ADDP.	CA 2, CA/PEG, CA	/PROP, CL/OPS.	CI/IC 3. PL
700, FI/D . FI/D	MT 6. DOP, SOD 4	, DO 5, CA/O 4,	CI, WH/COG 8,	WH/REG 8,	WH/7/H/RE
				•	,
-	r			•	
SFCPF	T 031630Z CITE				
				3	1-+61
DIRECTOR I	NFO [	<u> </u>	J	MWAVE 3	00, 41
INTEL				IN	
SUPDATA	PARA I FUII	EMON 2 FROM EVLE	MON 14	64	877
SULPUTH				•	
•	PARA 2 EVLI	EMON 2 FROM EVLE	MON 5		
FILED	<b>Ø3</b> 1 63 ØZ		, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,		
		, , , , , ,		(1.69 - 사용하) (1.69 - 사용하)	
		S-E-C-R-E-T	,		
					TO THE STATE OF TH
		The state of the s			THE THE PARTY OF T
				<b>学</b> 的基本	
	이 사이 이 되고 강하지 그는 아니죠? 4월 201일	and the control of th	to the State Records of gran		COLUMN CONTRACTOR
				1-357	. 7 -: -:

公司の かられる ないのかの

# central intefficence agency Intelligence Information Cable

ROUTINE

IN 64877

l'his ma bacs. 781	terial contain I and 194, U	ha informat he transmi	lon affecti mon or two	ng the P relation	fational of whi	Defense th in an	of the Un manner	ited State to an un	e within the authorised p	neaning o	on the Eag	by law.	AWA, THU	
	NO FOR	EIGN DI							,				Burladed by	d-og end Average
<u>(hymirotunius)</u>	mm-officer/s-p-2-pl-promptedate	THIS I	AN IN	FORMA	HOIT	REPOR		2238Z	CITE	ATED INT	ELLIGE	NCE.		
	\$-E-C-	R-E-T					0,	22,702		P467				┙,
			MAY			<del></del>				DIST 3	OCTOBE	R 196	7	
- 61	DUNTRY		HAIT	* .	,		, **		And the second		. ~			
ļ						<del>-,</del>	]		**			٠.		
· s	UBJECT	7	1.	ATTE	MPT	BY	HAITI	AN GO	VERNME	NT TO	GET			
				MONE	YF	ROM T	HE SW	ISS B	ANK AC	COUNT	OF '			
• ;	188 2			CLE	ARD	JOSE	PH CH	ARLES		•			•	1.3
1	. i Aristo	يانه والموروة												1 /2
1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1			Z.						EMARD	JUSEPI	<b>1</b>		ان. الأسلادين	
	7 7 7 18		(Gallia	CHA	RLES	FROM	PRIS	ON.		1.			2 (	- 1
	100	*			٠.		, ,							17.
!														
12														
-1														

6.66 JOO7 COITIONS

PH 64877

S-E-C-R-E-T NO FOREIGN DI	PAGE 2 OF 2 P/	AGES ~
februitlostian. (since a pantruke)		
1. ON HIS RECENT TRIP	TO EUROPE HERVE BOYER, EX-	
MINISTER OF COMMERCE AND	FINANCE (PORTION MISSING)	
F	RANCOIS DUVALIER. BOYER HAD WITH	HIM
TWO BLANK CHECKS ON A SWI	SS BANK WHICH HAD BEEN SIGNED	
UPON INSTRUCTIONS FROM DU	WALIER BY CLEMARD JOSEPH CHARLES,	
EX DIRECTOR OF THE COMMER	ICIAL BANK OF HAITI. BOYER	
WAS SHOCKED WHEN THE SWIS	SS BANK REFUSED TO HONOR THE	
CHECKS.		
8. IT IS STRONGLY RUP	MORED WITHIN THE DUVALIER	
GOVERNMENT THAT CLEMARD .	JOSEPH CHARLES WILL SOON BE	
RELEASED FROM PRISON.		
3. FIELD DISSEM: ST	ATE, ARMY, CINCLANT, CINCSO,	
	to the state of th	
4. HEADQUARTERS COMMENT:	MISSING PORYTON WILL BE DISSEMINATED OF	LY IP IT
MATERIALLY AFFECTS THE SENSE	OF THIS REPORT.	
	DISSEM / CONTROLLED DISCH!	
	The state of the s	

SECRET DOCUMENT TRANSFER AND CROSS REFERENCE SUBJECT OF DOCUMENT BI FILE MC. IS. COOSE SEFERRED TO THIS FILE CHARLES, JOSEPH CLEMARD 201-357629 036-006-020/03 UFGA-28501 SEX M DOB ? 19 SEP 67 CIT HAITE OCC P. & HAITE SUBJ RPTDLY IS STILL ALIVE. APPHINTO4 FILE IN 201-35-702 9 FILE THIS FORM IN FILE NO. (000 867 ats Petricas (011100). (9+46) FBI DOCUMENT

DATE: 8 AUGUST 1967

CLASSIFICATION: CONFIDENTIAL

SUBJECT: JOSEPH CLEMARD CHARLES INTERNAL SECURITY - HAITI

FBI FILE NO: NONE GIVEN (NEW YORK)

DISPATCH	KIPIK		PROCESSING A	CTION
	S'R'C R'E'A		MARKED FOR INDEXING	
		. x	NO INJENING REQUIRED	······································
	-		CAN HIDGE INDEXING	
Chief, WHD			MICROFILM	
Plotting Against the Duva	lier Regime			
OM REQUIRED - REFERENCES		<del>(tymistiseeen rootein gans</del> t <u>aanjagirieee</u> geest	<u></u>	
ACTION: Information Only	,	•		est a
		اجرر		
•	•	and the second second		4000 10
Forwarded under sepa	rate cover is a	Menorandun	for the Re	cord
prepared by an LNGOLD Off				
Joseph Charles to overthr			The state of the s	The state of the s
was prepared on the basis		•	th a repres	entat ive
of Charles in Washington	on 79 June 1967.			
A STATE OF THE STA				
				7
	,			
Distribution:			1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1	
2 -				
Attachment: 1 - Memorandum, U.S.C.	The state of the s	AND SAFELY STATE OF SAFE		
The state of the	A Company of the Comp			
			以 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 10	
A CONTRACTOR OF THE STATE OF TH				A STORY OF THE STORY
	ti sõgude ee alke telite võita		The second of th	
	S.A.M.M.			
	KAPGK .	A		
ER REFERENCE TO CAPAT	OH SYMBOL AND GUMBER	DATE	1446	
RES GEFERENCE TO COMPAT	MAP ST			1, 1047
	OH SYMBOL AND NUMBER	12	U47 007 004: 13. 411	1, 1047
ER REFERENCE TO	OH SYMBOL AND RUMBER	124 -7/11 -2	ede II in	7026
	OH SYMBOL AND RUMBER  RETPS 696 CLARRICATION  SECRET	ORIGINATING	11-35	7026
1 - BI	OH SYMBOL AND RUMBER  STPS 696 CLASSPICATION  B B C R B T	12:	11-35	1, 1047 2026
I - RI 1 - WH/7/Haiti	OH SYMBOL AND RUMBER  RETPS 696 CLARRICATION  BECRET	ORIGINATING	11-35	
1 - RI 1 - WH/7/Haiti	OH SYMBOL AND RUMBER.  HTTPS 696 CLASSFIGATION  BECRET	ORIGINATING	101-35	
I - RI 1 - WH/7/Haiti	OH SYMBOL AND RUMBER.  HTTPS 696 CLASSFIGATION  BECRET	ORIGINATING	101-35	
I - RI 1 - WH/7/Haiti	OH SYMBOL AND RUMBER.  HTTPS 696 CLASSFIGATION  BECRET	ORIGINATING TYPHT #316	101-35	
I - RI 1 - WH/7/Haiti	OH SYMBOL AND RUMBER.  HTTPS 696 CLASSFIGATION  BECRET	ORIGINATING TYPHT #316	101-35	

VIOUS EDITION.

SUBJECT: (Optional)	OUIIN	G AND	KELOR	D SHEET
Clemard J. Charles				
3.3			ENTENSION	Sensitive Case 47540
		,	2268	DATE 11 July 1967
TO: (Officer designation, room number, and building)		ATE	OFFICER'S INITIALS	COMMENTS (Number each comment to show from whom to whom. Drow a line across column efter each comment.
1. DO/DCSL	7/	PORWARDED 7	M	4
2.WH/7/Haiti	///	11:	2X	m
	41,000	11,005	1	
3.3 B 0001 HQS			4	Attached for your retention is Clemard Charles' letter
4.		1261 0	11	carried by Mr. Brun which was passed to our New York Office
Roth	;	July 6	M.	and in turn delivered to Mrs. Mat lack. Mrs. Mat lack bucked
s. Carre		17 Jul	ch	this copy to us. She also encouraged Mr. Brun to use our
6.				New York Office for similar transmittals. Brun also passed
7.				a copy of his 10 page "opus" dated 20 June 1967 to Mrs. Mat-
		-		lack. A copy of this report was previously furnished your office.
	·	2 . :		office.
	Bart Sagar		. ,	
12.				201-357029
18.			,	Clemand Sorest Cha
14.	;	 		C.J. Charles.
SECRET/SENSITIVE		·		Ensireas from antennic demograding and desirenticular and desirentification

#### PANQUE COMMERCIALE EMAITI

SOCIETE ANONYME DE BANQUE

AU CAPITAL AUTORISE DE UN MILLION DEUX CENT CINQUANTE MILLE GOURDES

CONBANK
P. O. BOX 1007

CLEMAND JUNETH CHAPLES

Bud Social of Bureau Phingmal Bur de Centur Port-att bulkce, halti

POHT-AU-PHINCH JUNG 6, 1967\_

Miss D. K. Matlack CACSI/DA Washington 25, D.C.

CONFIDENTIAL.

Dear Hiss Matlack:

May I recall the kind reception you gave me in May 1965, when I was in Manhington, also your courtesy in recommending me the Alban Towers Hotel, 3700 Massachusetts Avenue, where I ledged in Room 522. You will remember the conversation I had with you regarding the future of my country, and the hope I expressed that the assistance of the U. S. would not fail us.

I have earnestly worked since in order that Haiti may be relieved from the tyranny and misery in which has been inconsiderately thrown, and have succeeded in securing the sympathy and support of a great majority of the populations all over the Republic, including religious people, businessmen, professionals, intellectuals, etc. A plan has been prepared and will be executed by a Military man who has with him most of the officers in the Army. These people are ready and eager to begin operations and are only awaiting word from me.

I would have already given them order to strike, through the Chief who is the only one in contact with me, were it not for my approhension that the turmoil that will necessarily follow might serve Castro's plan to introduce communist agitators in the country. I also have reason to wonder about Balaguer's position on account of his friendly feelings for Davalier. Therefore, before going any further, I feel that it would be wise for me to have the U.S. accurance that these two forces will be preparly neutralized, and I am requesting your kind seeperation so that this assurance may be given to me.

BANQUE COMMERCIALE CHAITI

AU CAPITAL AUTORISE DE UN MILLION DEUX CENT CINQUANTE MILLE COURDES

COMBANK

P. O. BOX 1007

CLEMARII JOSEPH CHARLES
PRESIDENT ET DIRECTEUM

BUDE SOCIAL ET HUMPAU PRINCIPAL
BUDE EN L'HUMEN
POINT-AU PHINEM, HAITE
PORT-AU-PRINCE. JUNG 6, 67

merent net Confd.

Page 2.-

I have requested my friend and assucting this letter over to you, also to give you all the demandable that it would not be proper for me to write. You may feel free to talk at length with Mr. Brun on all to give him any reply you may have for me, which he shortly.

for your contribution to the relief of my country, and to assure you that your cooperation will ever live

Respectfully yours,

Oldmard JOSEPH SHARICS

Rodin 60

Park Transmillerial Corp.
NYC

The following is my humble appraisal of the political situation now prevailing in Haiti.

As I repeatedly stated to anyone who may have asked me, my motivations are purely ratriotic while I am also moved by a sincere desire to see Uniti emerge as a democratic independent nation friendly to the United States.

Since I left Haiti with my family ten years ago to later become on American citizen, I have made several trips to Haiti and have maintained close contacts with people in all walks of life both in Haiti and with those who were forced out of the country for political reasons or otherwise.

My latest visit to Haiti took place on June 5th of this year and I stayed two days in Port-au-Prince. Although the purpose of my trips were mostly business I also had the opportunity to discuss the Haitian political situation with politicians, as well as with average Kaitian citizens concerned with the situation. My personal conclusions are as follows:

The fact is that the Duvalier regime is, at present, in a state of internal political confusion in which no one directly or indirectly connected with it can predict the outcome. There is strong evidence showing that his son-in-law, Colonel Max Dominique, has in fact tried to overthrow Duvalier in order to personally assume the direction of Haiti's political affairs. How Duvalier became aware of Colonel Dominique's intentions is the question everybody is trying to find the answer to. Nevertheless, Duvalier rounded up the alledged associates of Colonel Dominique and, after a mock court martial accusing and convincing 19 young army efficient of treason they were all killed by a firing squad on June 8, 1967 at Fort Dimanche on the outskirts of Port-au-Prince. Duvalier himself was present at the slaughter and he ordered Col. Dominique to be a member of the firing squad. Non-confirmed information from usually reliable sources

1...

indicates that several other persons, low randing military personnel, militia men and civilians were also executed or mimilar charges, without funfare. It is also the general concensus of opinion that the "purge" will continue at a rate that no one can yet determine.

. Ho one ignores that there has been and still are very hostile feelings between two groups within the President's family and close associates. One is headed by Colonel Dominique and his wife Marie-Denise Duvalier. and another is led by Mrs. Yvon St. Victor, the President's private secretary and confidente. The names of the President's wife, Simone, his son Jean-Claude and his younger daughter Simone, are being mentioned as being part of the first group. In the second group, Mrs. St. Victor's brother, the present Head of the Department of Tourism, Mr. Luc-Albert Foucard, who is also married to one of the President's daughter, is among other names such as Henri Siclait, head of the Regie, Minister Lebert Jn. Pierre, etc. mentioned to be siding with Mrs. St. Victor. So far, the President has shown signs that he favors the latter froup. The ramifications of both groups extend to people who were considered the most fanatic supporters of Duvalier himself. The fact is that none of the remaining so-called strong men of Duvalier in the militia, the Tonton Macoutes or the Army know for sure how the president feels towards them and are very much concerned about their own future and survival. In other words, confusion and insecurity are wide spread amongst Duvalier's followers.

I believe that in spite of the actual confusion and sense of insecurity prevailing in government circles, there is no real organized opposition as such against Davalier at this moment, except for what I will point outlater in this paper.

There is, however, strong anti-Iuvalier feelings in the middle and upper classes of Haiti, representing only a small percentage of the whole population. A segment of the population to be taken into very serious consideration is the one made up of the people living in the slum areas,

both within and on the outskirts of Port-au-Prince. These people to be differentiated with the rural peasants, live in abject poverty with no established means of subsistance, and represent the most volatile and dangerous political force to be watched closely in the event of any significant development of the political and social situation. These people which formed, in 1956 and 1957, the core of former president Dariel Figuole's followers, can be sung to any movement and play a decisive take in the confusion that may arise in the event of a coup. We are convinced that these people will velecuse a change should any demagague lend them to believe that they will benefit by such a change.

I am informed that in Port-su-Prince there are some political personalities, in and out of the Government, that are waiting for an opportunity to swing that sector in their favor, whenever a perious attempt to overthrow Duvalier is made, whether by them or anyone clse.

Under those circumstances, Duvalier loosing his old grip on key. elements committed to his support, a large portion of which he has recently liquidated, is trying to instore a new political philosophy reaching out for elements of the middle class a. well as those of the slum areas mentioned above. I have a feeling that the new philosophy is aimed at antagonizing the U.S. Government for its hands-off policies and the economic squeeze applied by the U.S. against his government. This entagonism will go as far as necessary even to an almost impossible alliance with communist countries such as Cuba or other communist nations of Europe, Africa or Asia. As evidence of that direction in Duvalier's Government, he has allowed the so-called "Little Red Book" of Chairman Mac-Tse-Tung of Communist China to circulate freely in Haiti, whereas previously the same book was banned and seized in local librairies and newsstands in Haiti. Several articles appearing in local Haitian newspapers have lately referred with much emphasis to the "Cultural Revolution" of Davalier which has yet to take place. The appointment in his newly formed cabinet of three Blanchet brothers, all well-known communist sympathizors, is also an indication of his subtle shift towards a

\_ 4 \_

radically leftist oriented Government. If allowed time, Davalier may well succeed to turn the country into a new communist satellite and work out some agreements with communist countries. Here again, we should not fail to mention the new exchange of diplomatic representations between Haiti end some communist countries. The most significant one is the new appointment in Haiti of an Ambassador from Poland with whom, I was told, Duvalier is closely working with.

Taking everything into consideration:

- 1. The non existence of any organized opposition in Maici:
- 2. The state of non cohesiveness and distrust amongst the extled political elements abroad, therefore nullifying any positive action from outside Haiti;
- 3. The fear of local politicians that, if outside forces were to come in, their safety and security would be very much at stake, therefore they should resist such intervention and do whatever is necessary to prevent it at all cost;
- 4. The fear of Duvalier's so-called followers that they may be eliminated upon mere suspicion, just or unjust denonciations;
- 5. The middle and upper classes sentiment that the U.S. is not working as it should to bring about the downfall of Duvalier and that the U.S. is even supporting the regime intentionally or unintentionally by not encouraging or allowing the opposition to organize itself;
- 6. The interpretation of the above classes which are at a loss to understand the silence of the U.S. press in general for not having raised the usual indignation about the recent mass killings, therefore making room for the belief of a possible collusion by means of money or otherwise of Duvalier with said press, particularly the New York Times, to retrain from bringing these facts to the attention of international public opinion;
- 7. The strong belief that compromises have been worked out with President Balaquer in the Dominican Mayublic to return to Haiti all opponents of Duvalier who had fled there

all this leads to believe that Duvalier will hold in power for quite a while more.

/...

It would be childish, however, to formulate an opinion only on the basis of the mentioned facts, although on the surface, they appear logical enough to confirm these conclusions.

I am convenced in my own mind, that when some politicians close to Duvalier will feel that their lives are in real danger, some of them will successfully attempt to eliminate him even though they may not be. themselves, in a position to control the chaotic situation that will hecessarily follow. This is where the real danger is. If any such unplanned action was allowed to take place, the U.S. will then find itself with a real "hot potato", requiring such drastic action similar to those takin in 1965 during the recent crisis in the Dominican Republic. Such actions are not to be desired, not only because they are costly to the American taxpayers, but because they inevitably provoke strong anti-American feelings based on the opinion that the U.S. did nothing to help bring about the collapse, but is merely there to impose its choice and decisions against the will of the people. If the U.S. is to wait for the OAS to decide on joint action in the eventuality of chaos, we are afraid. that communist influence and even control of the situation by forces based in Cuba and other countries, will make it much more difficult to cope with within the context of our national security. It is, therefore, imperative, in our opinion, that the U.S. take some steps towards working with local politicians to take the initiative of a coup which, when performed, would receive the strong backing of this country, militarily. financially and otherwise, to secure an orderly succession of the present regime. As far as Haiti is concerned, I feel that I have the most adequate solution for the proposed action. I feel that whenever the security of this nation or any nation is concerned, there is no time for wait-and-see considerations. In the case of Haiti, in particular, where the political scene is really deprived of individuals of strong convictions, one way or the other, we feel that the U.S. should not have any problem in finding someone that they can build politically and work with in a sincere and loyal effort to help that small nation solve some of its perennial problems. In connection with the possibility of finding a political leader, as indicated above, I must say that I have been in contact with a man whom, I feel, could very well at 1 the position. His name is Clémard Joseph Charles, President of Ba. 18 Commerciale d'Maiti, President of Haiti's Chamber of Commerce, a Livector of several other business and industrial organizations in Haiti.

I have known Mr. Charles since 1951. We have been friends and business absociates eversince. To me, Mr. Charles is a true and sincere patriot. Of course, today, a number of people question his patriotism on the basis of his close cooperation with the Davalier regime. I have myself, sometimes, felt that he went too far. I have also told him so, many times. His answers on such occasions have, most of the time, satisfy my own judgement. In fact, Mr. Charles told me that, knowing Davalier, as he knows him, it would have been a question of life or death if he were to behave in a different manner. What would his death serve if he had taken a position of non-compromise? He feels that in order to be able to control the situation and outlive Davalier, it was better to be "in" than "out" or to put it another way to be alive than dead. I can say that on several occasions, was it not for Mr. Charles' influence on Davalier, this latter would have done more harm to the poor pelple of Haiti, in general, than he has done so far.

I have always maintained a dialogue with Mr. Charles and passed on to him as much as possible the judgements of Haitians and others with whom he had no direct contact. I must say that I have always find him regeptive to their opinions.

Eversince I have known Mr. Charles, he has always told me of his ambitions and determination to be a great Haitian. He asked me to never let him down and to stay with him to help him carry out his dream. Though it has cost me some of my friends, I have extended to him everything that I could possibly offer to help him reach his goals.

Unlike the majority of Haitian politicians, Mr. Charles has an unsurmontable faith in the future of his country. He feels that if Haiti, under Duvalier, has considerably regressed in every way, the time will come where, like a miracle, the country will again take its course forward to join the other progressive nations of this hemisphere. Unlike those politicians who have seen their prominent positions as a temporaty state of affairs with absolutely no future beyond Davalier, Mr. Charles has practically invested in Maiti almost all the wealth that he has accumulated before and during Davalier's reign through genuine efforts and self-discipline. Of course, I will admit that his wealth would not have increased in its present proportion if it was not for Davalier's favors to him. But who else under the previous regimes who were in the same position have genuinely directed their efforts in using their gains for the betterment of the people? I have always find that Mr. Charles took very much satisfaction in giving employment and assistance to as many people as he possibly could. As a matter of fact this is one of his biggest assets in his present struggle.

Mr. Calries is not a demagogue. He believes in the realities of the modern world. He realizes that without the assistance of the U.S., progress is impossible for Haiti. He sincerely believes in the spirit of the Alliance for Progress. Having traveled extensively, he is fully aware of the tragic state of stagnation in which his country is in. He deeply wishes to see Haiti make some progress in the fields of human dignity, education, technology and above all, Freedom.

All that I have said so far are my own personal opinion and also the opinion of a large number of people in and out of Haiti. If some defer in their evaluation of Mr. Charles, it is their privilege and undeniable rights.

Now, if we are to take for granted my opinions, what does Mr. Charles have to offer to the U.S. to prevent the chaos that will necessarily fullow Duvalier's downfall? First of all, Mr. Charles is at present ready and willing to provoke the desired collapse of Duvalier's regime. This, he assured me, he can do without any outside assistance. I am personally aware of certain confidential dispositions taken by him to assure the success of a coup if and when he decides to make it. Why does

not he go shead and make it, you may ask? His reply is that should he make it, what assurances does he have that his action will satisfy the U.S. As I stated before, Mr. Charles feels that without United States backing, no government can possibly exist in Haiti except under the very same conditions of Duvalier's Government. There would be no reason to precipitate a change if Haiti were to remain under a tyranical dictatorship like Duvalier's.

What Mr. Charles is asking as a prerequisite of any action to be sponsored or initiated by him is the assurance from a person of established authority in the U.S. Government that the United States will support the provisional government that will necessarily have to assure power after Duvalier.

The dispositions taken by Mr. Charles are that a military coup by a Junta will take over and stay in power until free elections are held. The members of that military junta have been already selected by Mr. Charles, who has their commitments to that effect. Mr. Charles believe that if free elections are held he should not have any great difficulty in selling his plans and programs to the people and therefore be elected the next president of Haiti. In my opinion, Mr. Charles is not asking too much. Should the United States consent to his request in the form mentioned above, I feel that the Haitian situation, long a sore note in the U.S. hemispheric relations, could be changed without risk for all parties concerned.

Why should the United States gamble on any other calculated risk, while I feel, it can wrap up the situation safely in accord with Mr.Charles' plans? The military junta proposed by Mr. Charles will be made up by high ranking officers of the Haitian army loyal to him, therefore on the side of the U.S. With U.S. assistance - it is almost impossible otherwise - the steps proposed by Mr. Charles after the junta will take over are as follows:

- 1. Disarm the Militia and the Tonton Macoutes immediately;
- 2. Reorganize the Army and the Covernment services;
- based in Cuba or elsewhere;

- 4. Provent the return to the Haitian political scene of such "rabble-rouser" so-called leaders as Daniel Fignole and Henri Vixamar;
- 5. Start the ground work for free elections as soon as possible. Nr. Charles feels that although it will probably be impossible to prevent acts of reprisals during the first 72 hours of the military take over, strong efforts should be made to avoid unnecessary bloodshed.

Mr. Charles, in my opinion, is one of the few individuals around whom a reconciliation of all the social divisions and subdivisions of the Haitian family can be achieved. I will mention some of the basic reasons behind this opinion:

- 1. He is of modest rural extraction, therefore is what is called in Haiti a "son of the masses";
- 2. He is black, therefore representing the vast majority of the Haitian people who, at this point, considers the light-skin Maitian as a threat for the return of the domination of the mulatto minority;
- 3. He is deprived of the prejudice of color, therefore the mulatto minority will find in him a certain feeling of security and can be assured that it will not be persecuted solely on the basis of the color of their skins;
- 4. He is wealthy, therefore credited for not ambitioning power for mere personal gains;
- 5. He is known to be a hard, intelligent industrialist and administrator capable of promoting and encouraging the establishment of new, business and industries in Maiti:
- 6. He has shown respect for certain moral values such as the undeniable right of the individual to live without fear within the framework of the laws of the land;
- 7. He is a Reman Catholic who professes to have nothing to do with "Voodoo" as a religion or a cult and who has given all the other religious denominations functioning in Haiti all the evidence of his encouragement and support for their pastoral activities;

8. Being a businessman in his own right, the business community with which he has dealt through the Chamber of Commerce and his bank will always have a dialogue with him and therefore will find him receptive to their suggestions and endeavours;

9. Having dealt with elements of the actual regime who have his confidence, he will be able to control them in a way which will avoid unnecessary hardships should someone else - a complete stranger to them - be in a position of Government leadership;

10. He is known to be strongly anti-communist and pro-American, therefore opening the door to close cooperation with the United States, under the doctrine of the Alliance for Progress, to promote better understanding and opportunities for the Haitian people with the help of the United States;

11. He will welcome the return of all Haitian exiles to take their place anew within the Haitian community and to work with him to the task of making the country a safer and better place to live;

12. He does not contemplate any reprisals or even sanctions against anybody for their past political affiliations, his efforts to be mainly directed not to solve the errors of the past, but to provide a better present and future for those who want to live in Haiti.

The task, if and when he succeeds to gain power, will not be an easy one. I am sure, however, that Mr. Charles will be able to find the support of enough honest and patriotic Haitians to help him carry out his dream of building up a better Faiti.

Mr. Charles' past affiliation with the Duvalier regime should not, therefore, be held against him. As a matter of fact, this affiliation may give him the foresight that he should do his utmost not to repeat the same mistakes.

In conclusion, I feel that the U.S. Government, through its qualified Agencies, should give Mr. Charles' offer to topple the Duvalier regime, all the required careful consideration and make a decision as fast as possible.

INNE 20,1467

FECRET

MEMORANDIM FOR THE RECORD

June 29, 1957 3:30 p.m.

ARA/CAR - Edward T. Long

Plot of Clemard Charles to Overthrow Duvalier

At the suggestion of Mr. Bowdler, Howard L. Burris, 1725 K St., N.W., a Washington businessman who served in the past as an assistant military aide to the President, telephoned this morning and asked me to meet Mr. Louis A. Brun at Mr. Burris' office. This I did this afternoon.

Mr. Brun, a nationalized American, owns and operates the B & B International Corporation, 1182 Broadway, New York. A native-born Haitian, he has lived in the States since 1957. He is a close friend and confident of Clemard Joseph Charles, a Haitian banker who has been deeply involved with the Duvalier government. Charles has fallen in disfavor with Duvalier and several of his government concessions have been cancelled. Charles is actively plotting the overthrow of Duvalier and, according to Brun who saw Charles in Port au Prince June 5-7, has 167 military and civilians ready to move with him. Home of this group was represented by the 19 officers who were recently executed or the 80 some Haitians who were executely in diplomatic asylum.

In the past, Charles has made efforts himself and through Brun to get the U.S. Government to commit itself in fever of the overthrow of Duvalier but until recently all of these approaches were rebuffed, U.S. officials having stated U.S. policy was such that no plot of this nature could be supported. Brun showed me a letter he had just received from Charles written on June 23 stating in a commercial language code which Brun and Charles use in their correspondence that an American official last week had met with Charles in Fort-su-Prince and that Charles was most pleased with the meeting. The implication was that this 'American' had indicated to Charles that the U.S. Government favored the plotting. I flatly told Brun that the U.S. was not interested

BECRET

in supporting plotting of this nature, that our policy had not changed, and that he should know this categorically. Brun smilingly accepted this statement, but obviously considered the "approach" in Port-au-Prince was more important than my exposition of U.S. policy.

Brun said he was in regular contact with Major James Balog who, the described, as an intelligence officer from the Pentagon. He said that he, Brun, had written a report on his opinion re things Haitian and had given one copy to Major Balog and one to Mr. Burris. He then handed me a copy which is attached. This report is basically a plea for U.S. prior indication to Charles that the U.S. would support any Charles-formed provisional government created following the overthrow of Duvalier.

I closed the half hour meeting with Brun insisting again that he should clearly understand the U.S. Government was not interested in becoming involved in this sort of an operation.

Attachment

DOIS ROP

ARA: CAR: STLong: JE

DEPT OF STATE AIRGRAM : A-3

DATE: 7 JULY 1967

CLASSIFICATION: LIMITED OFFICIAL USE

SUBJECT: WOES OF CLEMARD JOSEPH CHARLES INCREASE

FROM: AMEMBASSY, PORT AU PRINCE

Panar pun		7	A Proper and		
ASSIST TO FILE NO. 24-32-3	LASSIFIED HESSAGE	TOTAL COPIES & di	CI		7
REF TO FILE NO.	SECRI		7 44		4.
TETROY DEIG. A STATE STATE STATE	PERSON/UNIT NOTIFIED		<del>리 , , "</del> "	PRODUCTION P	ROHIBITED
		,	1		
14		•	- 1		
CYION		AMCE 'COPY .	UNIT	TIME	La BY
WH8 B	RID COPY	<u> </u>	From 11	11/15	<u>1541</u>
FILE UR (SIDO, ADDR CA	2 calfes call	RUP CALLY CICI	bes co	10.2. WH	1068
FI. FILDY FILINT, IN T	, , ,		DL DA	2013	
S E C R E T 0613452	in the state of th				· •
		TRIN	: 5 Ja. (	7 in 056	7   1
PRIORITY DIRECTOR INFO		J.WAVE	ANV	/ FI /	
REF:	105039		13	WE ST	
CLEMARD J	D AT CHARLES I	JOHEE MODULNS	-	PHACT	BULL
			<b>D</b>		A afternation
6 JULY. NO MEMBERS FAI	ILY IN SIGHT	AND TWO GUARDS V	HTI	7	1
RIFLES ON DUTY WHO SAID	CHARLES AND	IFE "NOT THERE	e to	1	
OBVIOUSLY CHARLES IS U	DER ARREST.				
2. COMMUNIQUE SIGNI	ED BY ANTONIO	ANDRE PRESIDENT			
OF NATIONAL BANK 5 JUL'	1967 STATES	THAT NATIONAL B	ANK		
HAS TAKEN CHARGE OF COL	MERCIAL BANK	AND THAT "THE		April Busto Tustilos	
GOVERNMENT OF HAITI JU	STIFIABLY ALAR	MED AT THE SITU	AT ION	The state of the s	
IN THE COMMERCIAL BANK	HAS DECIDED T	O TAKE THE NECE	SSARY		
STEPS TO SEE TO IT THA	r the Eubres D	TRECTOR OF THE			
		*			
COMMERCIAL BANK OF HAI	II MR. CLEMARD	JOSEPH CHARLES	ĬŠ,	. 1	
MADE TO FURNISH THE CO	MMERCIAL BANK	WITH THE MEANS	TO	•	
PAY ITS DEBTS." THIS	FIRST NOTICE T	HAT CHARLES IS	_	34.	
EX-DIRECTOR.	No. of the second	***************************************			
Commission of the Commission o					
SECRET					
BT					
	TO THE PROPERTY OF				
A STATE OF THE STA	206.5	The state of the s		111	
(1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1)	AND BEEN THE STATE OF THE STATE	WALKER !	24 5	6 Jul	6/
				201-3	57072
2		17		<i>;</i> ;	311

Ø de administrative pa	- of				
INDEX. FO VES IN NO 2016	-3570-y CLASSIFIED	MESSAGE 8 TOT	29	PRECE	DENCE
THE RID RET. TO BRANCH	0	SECRET	CHILDRENG PRINT ASTRONAPES SCHOOLSAUPES AND DOCLARIESCAVED	REPRODUCTIO	N PROHIBITED
ESTROY D SIG. Chilia	PERSON.'URIT	NOTIFIED 356			3 .6
22		<i></i>	1		7 8
CTION WH. 8	RID CO	PY TIMES	口 图		1ME BY
FILE /R CSDO	CAR CAJEEG	ca calais	F1 3076 FI	INTO ADD	r bar
					7
		PRI			
SECRET 0522	ØØZ CITE	4545		5 Ju. 67 m (	05039
IMMEDIATE DIREC					
1. NATIONAL	BANK DIRECT OF	ANTONIO ANDRE	TOLD EMBASS	E COMICI	ROFILMED
OFFICER THAT HE	WAS TOLD BY DU	IVAL IER TO GO	TO CHARPES	UL T	4 31 1967
FORT DIMANCHE A	ND GET HIM TO	SIGN CHECK FOR	BALANCE HI	NE DOUGH	MICRO. SER.
BANK ACCOUNT.	antonio andre	told by	Durling -	to got s	aly to
. 2	SUR VE ILLANCE	CONTRADICTS A	BOVE. WILL	CHEV	alance his
ON HOUSE DETERM	IINE WHETHER CHA	ARLES THERE.	NA	w Yorks Gan	hacous
SECRET		CERT	TATALE .	I	
BT				MAE	
			Warking.	- Sylver	
				5	
			A STATE OF THE STA		
legte.				5	267
		A	4.4	The same of the sa	
		10.20			1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1
				201-35	57029
				5 Jul 201-35	57021
				201-35	57021

į,

CLASSIFY TO FILE NO. 21 -3 CT. 4-CLASSIFIED MESSAGE TOTAL COPILS	`
Mil my side and 2	: '
FILE RID RET. TO BRANCH ST. TO	BITED
P+1-21	
3 2	
ACTION ADVANCE COPY UNIT TIME	87
THEO CONTROL C	
FILE UR RIJAN CYGOPS CIPIL 2 AND FI	
WASTRACT - INDEX	<del> </del>
SECRET 292140Z CITE	ان. ا
DIRECTOR INFO JAWAVE	-7
EVMUSCLE JAWAVE JAWAVE LANDERS AND COPIES	
I. DURING REGULAR MEETING AFTERNOON 27 JUNE EVMUSCLE- DUL 31 1967	<b>ገ</b>
	1
SAID IN RESPONSE TO QUERY THAT:	4
A. CLEMARD JOSEPH CHARLES IS A SLIPPERY, LESS THAN	10
ORDINARY INTELLIGENT, AND GENERALLY WEAK MAN WHO IS A TOADY	
OF DUVALIER'S. CHARLES MADE ALL HIS MONEY THROUGH VARIOUS	
MANIPULATIONS IN CONJUNCTION WITH OF KNOWN TO DUVALIER.	
B. (COLONEL JACQUES LAROCHE IS A STRONG, INTELLIGENT	
MAN AND A GOOD LEADER. HE IS UNACCEPTABLE AS A POSSIBLE	
LEADER OR HEAD OF STATE TO THINKING EXILES AND PERSONS IN HAITI	
DUE TO HIS KNOWN LEFT IST SYMPATHIES AND BELIEFS OVER A LONG	
PERIOD OF YEARS. DESPITE A GOVERNMENT BAN ON OFFICERS BELONGING	
TO POLITICAL PARTIES, HE WAS KNOWN AMONGST FREINDS TO HAVE	
BEEN A SECRET MEMBER OF THE OLD PSP (PARTI SOCIALISTE	
POPULAIRE). IT IS NOT KNOWN IF HE IS A SIMILAR TYPE MEMBER	
OF THE PSP'S SUCCESSOR (PEP). HE HAS BEEN A STAUNCH SUPPORTER	
OF DUVALIER AND APPEARS TO ALL AS A TRUE DUVALIERIST.	
2. EELIEVE ABOVE MAY PROVIDE ADDITIONAL INSIGHT INTO	
THESE PERSONS WHO ARE OF CURRENT INTEREST.	67
THESE PERSONS WHO ARE OF CURRENT INTEREST.  3. INDEX: CHARLES, LAROCHE.  201-3570	29
SECRE 13 201- 244418	-

FBI DOCUMENT

DATE: 30 JUNE 1967

CLASSIFICATION: CONFIDENTIAL

SUBJECT: FOREIGN POLITICAL MATTERS - HAITI

FBI FILE NO: NONE GIVEN (NEW YORK)

DEPT OF STATE DOCUMENT

MEMORANDUM FOR THE RECORD

(WASH., D.C.) ARA/CAR

DATE: 29 JUNE 1967

CLASSIFICATION: SECRET - LIMDIS

SUBJECT: PLOT OF CLEMARD CHARLES TO OVERTHROW DUVALIER

DEPT OF STATE AIRGRAM A-349

CLASSIFICATION: LIMITED OFFICIAL USE

DATE: 28 JUNE 1967 FROM AMEMBASSY, PORT AU

SUBJECT: CLEMARD JOSEPH CHARLES FALLS FROM GRACE

SECRET C R E T/SENSITIVE 291469Z CITE CONTACTS/WASKINGTON OPERATIONAL SUPPORT STAFF SUBJECT: CASE 47540 COMPIRMING TELECON. 28 JUN TALKED BRUM OUT OF PAYING A "COURTESY VISIT" TO DOROTHY. BRUN WILL SEE COL. BURRIS IN WASHINGTON TODAY. - 377 YESTERDAY INTRODUCED TO BRUN. DURING BALOS'S VACATION IN JULY HARRY WILL HAINTAIN CONTACT WITH BRUN-BRUM TOLD US THAT ON 28 JUN ME RECEIVED A LETTER FROM NAITIAM BAMKER CHARLES ADVISING THAT HIS HEALTH WAS HUCH BETTER AND THAT ME WAS ABLE TO VISIT FRIENDS IN PORT-AU-PRINCE. APPARENTLY CHARLES HOUSE ARREST WAS LIPTED.

CRET/SINSITIVE

STORET

Excluded from sciumation of the Control of the Cont

201-357029 chales 2112/

. K	OUTING	AND	RECOR	D SHEET
SUBJECT, (Optional)  Clemard Joseph Charles	•			SECRET/SEESITIVE
PART OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PAR			HOUNTLE	NO. DCS Case 47540
		-	2268	DATE 28 Jun 67
70: (Officer designation, room number, and building)	04	M.	OFFICER'S	COMMENTS (Number each comment to show from whom to whom, Draw a line across column after each comment.)
	MCIMID	PORWARDED	1	To whom, . Draw q line ocross column after each comment.)
" DO/DCSL	U	28	<b>TOX</b>	Attached copy of New York 8312
2. WH/7/HT ATTN:	28;0	28144		per our telephone conversation, this date.
3. 3 B 2630, Hqs.				
<b>4.</b>	<u> </u>			247 M. V.
e/w+/2	2874	28,44	Sur	
8.				
•				
7.				
	, · · ·			
			1,73	
0.				
10.		-	C III. So Valya Zala	
	3 1/2 1 s	• .		
	4.	,		
110.	W. Carlo			
18.		:		
14.				SECRET ISSUISMINE
16.		<b></b>		- arain.

SECRET/SENSITIVE 271859Z CITE

CONTACTS/VASHINGTON
OPERATIONAL SUPPORT STAFF

THIS IS SINSITIVE

CASE 47348

1. IN ORDER TO UNDERSTAND THIS TWX FOLLOWING CODE USED SY
MAITIAN BANKER CLEHARD JOSEPH CHARLES AND LUIS A. BRUN IS QUOTED:

CLERENT A. BELL & CO -- "HAJOR" BALOG AND DOD

De PIRST MATIONAL CITY BANK OF MY -- US GOV-T

G. D. K. & CO. -- DOROTHY NATLACK OF DOD

THE HOWARD CORPORATION -- COL, BURRIS, A FORNER MILITARY

Do Business Transaction -- Help of us government to Charles
2. On 81 Jun 67 Apter Repeat Apter his arrest and
Compinement to his home in Port-Au-Prince Charles wrote following
French-Language Letter via air hall to Louis Brun.

A REPRESENTATIVE OF BELL & CO. I AN VERY NAPPY NOW. I THANK WE MAYE NO PURTHER WORRY CONCERNING THE BUSINESS TRANSACTION WITH D. K. & CO. THE

PAGE 2

BECRET/SENSITIVE

HOWARD CORPGRATION AND CIMER BUSINESS ENTERPRISES. THIS IS A VERY BIG SUCCESS, AND I HOPE THAT WITH THE ASSISTANCE OF THE FIRST WATIONAL CITY BANK WE'LL MAKE RAPID PROGRESS. AFTER ALL OUR EFFORTS WILL MOT HAVE BEEN IN VAIN AND OUR FIELD OF BUSINESS ACTIVITY WILL BE ENLARGED.

- 4. BRUM BELIEVES THAT PAPA DUVALIER "DOES NOT DARE TO KILL CHARLES WHO HAS HANT FOLLOWERS IN HAIT!" (SEE BRUN'S 18-PAGE HENO MENO POUCHED ON 87 JUN. THIS CASE).
- 5. BRUM WILL SEE COL. EURRIS WITHIN A PEW DAYS. HE'LL.

  BRIEF BURRIS ON LATEST DEVELOPMENTS; ALSO WILL SIVE HIM A COPY OF MENO.
- G. BRUM IS IN TOUCH WITH CHARLES VIA MAIL AND TRAVELERS FROM MAITI (US, MAITIAN AND CANADIAN BUSINESSMEN).

GRABET/GRUSTTIVE

**##** 

THE PERSON AND THE PERSON OF T

CRUIT &

Chainted from aster
Changrating and
Changrating

STE

HOEK! AKS D	
LASSIFY TO FILE	ABSTREED HESSAGE TOTAL COPIES
TILE RID CRET.	TO WHITTHE BRANCH ED SECKET
ESTROY DSIG.	
ISSEM BY	DE DAC LINE NOTIFICATION TO AND ADV. COPY
	STOLED STOLLED BAI WE IN TO
IW IW	(ASV) VR. FILE. ADDP. CA 2. CA/PEO, CA/PFOP, CI/OPS, CI/IC 2. Fi.
8/DO, FI/D .	FI/INT 6 . WH/REG 8, WH/7/H/RE 3, SOD 4, DO 5, CA/O 4/ WH/COG 8,
DOP.	
·.	ORIN 20 Jun 67 00388
SEC	GI .
	OR INFO
	,
JMWAVE	AR PHYSICAL DESIGNATION OF THE PHYSICAL
INTEL	DB - DDB - WH 7/H
*	ADORDION V
SUPDAT	A EVLEMON-2 FROM EVLEMON-10
Fnsh	272055Z
	\$-E-C-R-E-T
- CALANTE	
O 1. 10 Carl 12	の

201-357029 28 Jun 67

## Intelligence Information Cable IN 00388

PAGE 1 OF 4 PAGES

28 JUNE 1967 VIEWS OF GENERAL GERARD CONSTANT ON PRESENT SITUATION

1. THE REASONS FOR PRESIDENT FRANCOIS DUVALIER'S MEASURES AGAINST CLEMARD JOSEPH CHARLES, PRESIDENT OF THE COMMERCIAL BANK ARE NOT HARD TO FIND. DUVALIER HAS

remaining the contract of the

S-E-C-R-E-T NO FOREIGN DISSEM/CONTROLLED DISSEM

00388 TDCSD8-315/02404-67 PAGE 2 OF 4 PAGES

NO FOREIGN DISSEM/CONTROLLED DISSEM

LEARNED THE LESSONS OF HAITIAN HISTORY. PRESIDENT ESTIME AND PRESIDENT PAUL MAGLOIRE WERE OVETHROWN BY THEIR CLOSE ASSOCIATES. DUVALIER HIMSELF WAS IN THE FOREFRONT OF THOSE CONSPIRACIES AND KNOWS FROM PERSONAL EXPERIENCE THE MOTIVATION OF THE PLOTTERS. WHEN HE GETS RID OF MILITARY MEN OR CIVILIANS FROM TIME TO TIME EVEN THOUGH THEY HELPED HIM GAIN POWER. IT IS BECAUSE AS CHIEF OF STATE HE IS FULLY AWARE OF THE REALITIES OF HAITIAN POLITICS. CLEMARD JOSEPH CHARLES. WHO GAINED MUCH OF WHAT HE HAS UNDER MAGLOIRE. WAS AMONG THOSE WHO FINANCED DUVALIER'S CAMPAIGN. IT IS ONLY LOGICAL THAT DUVALIER WOULD RESENT THAT FACT. FURTHERMORE, SINCE CHARLES IS ACTUALLY A CANDIDATE FOR THE PRESIDENCY AND MANEUVERING ... AGAINST DUVALIER, DUVALIER WILL DISCOVER SOME "EVIDENCE" -LINKING CHARLES WITH THE NINETEEN EXECUTED OFFICERS. 2. IT IS ALSO TRUE THAT CHARLES WAS NOT REALLY AN ASSOCIATE OF DUVALIER'S. HE WAS REALLY NOTHING.

MORE THAN AN EMPLOYEE. IT WAS NOT BECAUSE OF HIS PRETTY EYES THAT DUVALIER MADE CHARLES THE CONTROLLER

S-E-C-R-E-T NO FOREIGN DISSEM/CONTROLLED DISSEM

of the property of the second of the second

TDCS DB-315/02404-67
PAGE 3 OF 4 PAGES

. S-E-C-R-E-T

NO FOREIGN DISSEM/CONTROLLED DISSEM

ssification) (dissem controls)

ARRANGED THIS FOR HIS OWN PURPOSES. HE NEEDED TO HAVE
A BANK TO RECEIVE NON-FISCAL DEPOSITS FROM WHICH HE
COULD MAKE WITHDRAWALS AS HE WISHED. OUT OF THIS ALSO
GREW ANOTH ER PEASON WHY DUVALIER IS ANGRY AT CHARLES.
WHEN THE NON-FISCAL ACCOUNTS IN THE COMMERCIAL BANK RAN
DRY, THE BANK ADVANCED THE GOVERNMENT MONEY AGAINST BONDS.
CHARLES USED THESE BONDS IN HIS FINANCIAL MANIPULATIONS
AND THEY FELL INTO THE HANDS OF FOREIGN SPECULATORS WHO
ARE NOW DEMANDING PAYMENT.

3. PLOTS SUCH AS CHARLES WAS ENGAGED IN WILL

NOT SUCCEED. DUVALIER HAS SO ORGANIZED THE GOVERNMENT

THAT THE OLD WAYS OF OVERTHROWING A REGIME ARE DENIED

TO CONSPIRATORS. HE IS NOT INVULNERABLE BUT ONLY BY

ASSASSINATION WILL HE BE REMOVED. HIS GOVERNMENT IS

BASED ON TERROR AND INTIMIDATION. THE BOLD STROKE IS

HIS STRENGTH. HE EXECUTED THE NINETEEN OFFICERS IN ORDER

TO STRIKE THE POPULAR IMAGINATION AND CREATE A PSYCHOSIS

OF FEAR. HE MEANS IT WHEN HE BAYS THAT HE ADMIRES LENIN,

NRUMAH, NAO, LUMUMBA, ETC. THE DANGER IN HIS

8-E-C-R-E-T NO FOREIGN DISSEM/CONTROLLED DISSEM

STATE STATE STATE

My cast and and service

41.4

00388

1, 24 11 137

TDCSD8-315/02404-67

PAGE 4 OF 4 PAGES

NO FOREIGN DISSEM TO HE AN '61.

REGIME LIES IN ITS DRIFT TO THE LEFT. PROFESSORS LIKE RENE PIQUION AND ULYSSES PIERRE-LOUIS, TWO CLOSE DISCIPLES OF DUVALIER, ARE PREACHING TO THEIR STUDENTS A RACIST, LEFTIST, PHILOSOPHY. IT IS TIME THAT THE AMERICANS REALIZE THIS AND TAKE APPROPRIATE ACTION AGAINST THE HAITIAN CALIGULA.

4. FIELD DISSEM: STATE, ARMY, CINCLANT, CINCSO.

REPORT CLASS SECRET/ NO FOREIGN DISSEM/ CONTROLLED DISSEM

THE RESIDENCE OF THE PROPERTY A CONTRACTOR OF THE PARTY OF TH

**建设设施的设施的,这种企业的企业,不是是一个企业的企业的企业。** 

The state of the s

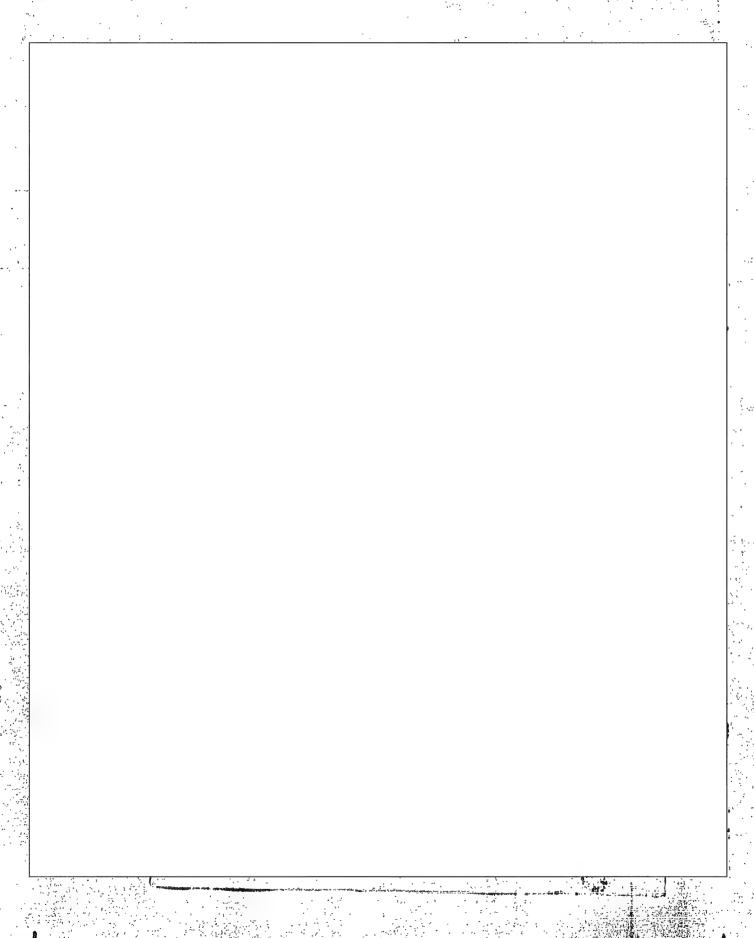
Supplied the Control of the Control

A SHARE STATE OF THE SALES (1964年)接触的基本企业的基础的发展,可以通过

THE WEST SHOWN SAME 

· 1885年中海中海南部1991年

NO INDEX	
E NO. 21- 3570 PEXASSIFIED MESSAGE TOTAL COPIES 29	Pin
RT. TO SPANCE D THE SECRET	REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED
PERSON/UNIT NOTIFIED	1 5
1. 8 a Reliman	3 1
IN 8 ZRD COPY ANAMES COPY	UNIT YING BY
18VO	Tuesto
FILE, VIC, WICOG & FI, FILIAT Z, CI, CHGS	PS :
ORINA.	
SEORET 281420Z CITE	20 1
MICORITY DIRECTOR INFO JAWAVE	28 Jun 67 th O U 40 1
RET: DIRECTOR 14279	
CHARLES LIFE IN IMMINENT	AT NO PI
DARRIE DUE HIS PLOTTING AND AMBITIONS. BELIEVE	PB DEST X INDEED
CHARLES PLACING HOPES ON AMERICAN FINANCIAL ASSOCIA	
AND U.S. GOVERNMENT TO SAVE HIM IN CASE HE IS	
ARRESTED. AMERICAN FLAG NOW FLYING DAILY OVER CENT	RAL
OFFICE OF COMMERCIAL BANK.	M. T.
2. UNFORTUNATELY CONFINED TO HOME	
FOR ONE WEEK DUE CIRCULATORY DISTURBANCE AND	
HAS NO ACCESS. WILL ARRANGE EVLEMON-2 WHO LIVES	
PAIRLY CLOSE TO MAKE PERIODIC MEIGHBORHOOD CHECK.	
DAILY DRIVE-BY PAST CHARLES HOUSE REVEALED NOTHING	
ABBORMAL MORNINGS 26 AND 27 JUNE. ALSO WILL ASK	
EMBASSY JUNIOR OFFICER TENANTS OF ANOTHER CHARLES	
<b>#</b> · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
HOUSE TO LOOK IN ON HIME !	
3. LEGISLATIVE GESSION AFTERHOOM 26 JUNE	
PROMULGATED STIFF OMNIBUS LAW ON "DESERTION" WHICH	
COULD EVEILA BE REED BA DANTIEL WAKE VELLEL VAND	27 200E PJ
	Jana 4
	Jos - 72 Lot
	* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *



R	OUTIN	G AND	RECOR	D SHEET
SUBJECT: (Optional) Clemard Joseph Charles			<del>edistrici in german</del> d specific	Crami Sansiille
4			EXTENSION	DCS Case 47540 (SENSITIVE)
Nt. (Officer designation, room number, and nullding)		ARE L	2268 OFFICER'S INSTIALS	COMMENTS (Number each comment to show from we to whom. Drow a line across column after each comm
1. DO/DCSL	lecemen 6/	2 of	ובתו	&Copy of NY-556-67 with
2. WH/7/HT ATTN:	28,000		7	attached letter designated for Mrs. Dorothy Matlack is forwarded for appropriate handling, coordination , and
3. 3 B 2650, nqs.				disposition. We are not famili with the contents of Charles' letter to Mrs. Matlack, but
<b>4.</b>				wo'lld urge that all matters referred to this case should be confined to channels already
<b>5.</b>			: .	established for this purpose to avoid duplication and multilate communications.
		Managa a		
The state of the s				
Section 1				
4.				The second secon
				· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
###	,			STORE STATE

## SECRET SELECTIVE

POR : ORS

1. Please forward strached letter of Haitian banker Clemard
Joseph Charles to Mrs. Dorothy Hatlack, Department of Defense. In
his letter Charles make the Department of Defense. In
against Precident Bavalley.

2. Hrs. Hatlack asked Louis A. Brun, President, MAR Intermational Corp., HTC, to have letter forwarded to her by "Hajor"

SECRET Chief a state Committee designation of the Secretary Committee designation of the Secretary Committee of the Secretary Com

Birector, Domestic Contact Service

27 June 1967

27 June 1967

28 (Masulin) - Info: Automational Mv. (Alyen)

1. The attached paper describing the present political situation in Baiti was written by Louis A. Brun, President, Bab International Inc., BEC, before the errest of Haitian banker Clement Joseph Charles.

2. Brun saked Major to forward a copy to Dorothy Matlack, BOD. Be will furnish a copy to Col. Aurris, the one-time military aid to President Johnson.

SECRET

SENSITIVE

age to the long day age of the long of the long lang

· Pores de not BaB. International G. T. Nyc

20 June 67

The following is my humble appraisal of the political situation now provailing in Haiti.

As I repeatedly stated to anyone who may have asked me, my motivations are purely patriotic while I am also moved by a sincare desire to see Haiti emerge as a democratic independent nation friendly to the United States.

Since I left Haiti with my family ten years ago to later become an American citizen, I have made several trips to Haiti and have maintained close contacts with people in all walks of life both in Haiti and with those who were forced out of the country for political reasons or otherwise.

My latest visit to Haiti took place on June 5th of this year and I stayed two days in Port-au-Prince. Although the purpose of my trips were mostly business I also had the opportunity to discuss the Haitian political situation with politicians, as well as with average Haitian citizens concerned with the situation. My personal conclusions are as follows:

The fact is that the Duvalice regime is, at present, in a state of internal political confusion in which no one directly or indirectly connected with it can predict the outcome. There is strong evidence showing that his son-in-law, Colonel Max Dominique, has in fact tried to overthrow Duvalier in order to personally assume the direction of Haiti's political affairs. Now Duvalier became aware of Colonel Dominique's intentions is the question everybody is trying to find the answer to. Nevertheless, Duvalier rounded up the alledged associates of Colonel Dominique and, after a mock court martial accusing and convincing 19 young army officers of treason they were all killed by a firing squad on June 8, 1967 at Fort Dimanche on the outskirts of Fort-au-Prince. Duvalier himself was present at the slaughter and he ordered Col. Deminique to be a member of the firing squad. Hon-confirmed information from usually reliable sources

indicates that several other persons, low ranking military personnel, militia men and civilians were also executed on similar charges, without fanfare. It is also the general concensus of opinion that the "purge" will continue at a rate that no one can yet determine.

. No one ignores that there has been and still are very hostile feelings between two groups within the President's family and close associates. One is headed by Colonel Dominique and his wife Marie-Denise Duvalier. and another is led by Mrs. Yvon St. Victor, the President's private secretary and confidente. The names of the President's wife, Simone, his son Jean-Claude and his younger daughter Simone, are being mentioned as being part of the first group. In the second group, Mrs. St. Victor's brother, the present Head of the Department of Tourism, Mr. Luc-Albert Foucard, who is also married to one of the President's daughter, is among other names such as Henri Siclait, head of the Regie, Minister Lebert Jn. Pierre, etc. mentioned to be siding with Mrs. St. Victor. So far, the President has shown signs that he favors the latter group. The ramifications of both groups extend to people who were considered the most fanatic supporters of Duvalier himself. The fact is that none of the remaining so-called strong men of Duvalier in the militia, the Tonton Macoutes or the Army know for sure how the president feels towards them and are very much concerned about their own future and survival. In other words. confusion and insecurity are wide spread amongst Duvalier's followers. has believe that in spite of the actual confusion and sense of insecurity provailing in government circles, there is no real organized opposition is such against Duvalier at this moment, except for what I will point out to stating to the legal to the day the delice, marriages later in this paper.

ProThere is, however, strong anti-Duvalier feelings in the middle and upper classes of Haiti, representing only a small percentage of the whole population. A segment of the population to be taken into very serious sensideration is the one made up of the people living in the slum areas, toronal values of three Hahrant contacts, all well-known community sympathizers, is also un indication of his public antit towards a

1.

radically leftist oriented Government. If allowed time, Duvalier may well succeed to turn the country into a new communist satellite and work out some agreements with communist countries. Here again, we should not fail to mention the new exchange of diplomatic representations between Haiti and some communist countries. The most significant one is the new appointment in Haiti of an Ambassador from Poland with whom, I was told, Duvalier is closely working with.

Taking everything into consideration:

- 1. The non existence of any organized opposition in Haiti;
- 2. The state of non cohesiveness and distrust amongst the exiled political elements abroad, therefore nullifying any positive action from outside Haiti;
- 3. The fear of local politicians that, if outside forces were to come in, their safety and security would be very much at stake, therefore they should resist such intervention and do whatever is necessary to prevent it at all cost;
- 4. The fear of Duvalier's so-called followers that they may be eliminated upon mere suspicion, just or unjust denonciations;
- 5. The middle and upper classes sentiment that the U.S. is not working as it should to bring about the downfall of Duvalier and that the U.S. is even supporting the regime intentionally or unintentionally by not encouraging or allowing the opposition to organize itself;
- 6. The interpretation of the above classes which are at a loss to understand the silence of the U.S. press in general for not having raised the usual indignation about the recent mass killings, therefore making room for the belief of a possible collusion by means of money or otherwise of Duvalier with said press, particularly the New York Times, to refrain from bringing these facts to the attention of international public opinion;
- 7. The strong belief that compromises have been worked out with President Balaguer in the Dominican Espublic to return to Haiti all opponents of Duvalier who had fled there.

all this leads to believe that Duvalier will hold in power for quite a while more.

/...

It would be childish, however, to formulate an opinion only on the basis of the mentioned facts, although on the surface, they appear logical enough to confirm these conclusions.

I am convenced in my own mind, that when some politicians close to Duvalier will feel that their lives are in real danger, some of them will successfully attempt to eliminate him even though they may not be. themselves, in a position to control the chaotic situation that will hecessarily follow. This is where the real danger is. If any such unplanned action was allowed to take place, the U.S. will then find itself with a real "hot potato", requiring such drastic action similar to those takin in 1965 during the recent crisis in the Dominican Republic. Such actions are not to be desired, not only because they are costly to the American taxpayers, but because they inevitably provoke strong anti-American feelings based on the opinion that the U.S. did nothing to help bring about the collapse, but is merely there to impose its choice and decisions against the will of the people. If the U.S. is to wait for the OAS to decide on joint action in the eventuality of chaos, we are afraid that communist influence and even control of the cituation by forces based in Cuba and other countries, will make it much more difficult to gope with within the context of our national security. It is, therefore, imperative, in our opinion, that the U.S. take some steps towards working with local politicians to take the initiative of a coup which, when performed, would receive the strong backing of this country, militarily, financially and otherwise, to accure an orderly succession of the present regime. As far as Haiti is concerned. I feel that I have the most adequate solution for the proposed action. I feel that whenever the security of this nation or any nation is concerned, there is no time for wait-and-see someiderations. In the case of Haiti, in particular, where the political agens is really deprived of individuals of strong convictions, one way or the other, we feel that the U.S. should not have any problem in finding someone that they can build politically and work with in a sincere and loyal effort to help that small nation solve some of its perennial problems. In connection with the possibility of finding a political leader, as indicated above, I must say that I have been in contact with a man whom, I feel, could very well in 1 the position. His name is Clémard Joseph Charles, President of Barrie Commerciale d'Haiti, President of Haiti's Chamber of Commerce, a accetor of several other business and industrial organizations in Haiti.

I have known Mr. Charles since 1951. We have been friends and business associates eversince. To me, Mr. Charles is a true and sincere patriot. Of course, today, a number of people question his patriotism on the basis of his close cooperation with the Duvalier regime. I have myself, sometimes, felt that he went too far. I have also told him so, many times. His answers on such occasions have, most of the time, satisfy my own judgement. In fact, Mr. Charles told me that, knowing Duvalier, as he known him, it would have been a question of life or death if he were to behave in a different manner. What would his death serve if he had taken a position of non-compromise? He feels that in order to be able to control the situation and outlive Duvalier, it was better to be "in" than "out" or to put it another way to be alive than dead. I can say that on several occasions, was it not for Mr. Charles' influence on Duvalier, this latter would have done more harm to the poor pelple of Haiti, in general, than he has done so far.

I have always maintained a dialogue with Mr. Charles and passed on to him as much as possible the judgements of Haitians and others with whom he had no direct contact. I must say that I have always find him receptive to their opinions.

Eversince I have known Mr. Charles, he has always told me of his ambitions and determination to be a great Haitian. He asked me to never let him down and to stay with him to help him carry out his dream. Though it has gost me some of my friends, I have extended to him everything that I sould possibly offer to help him reach his goals.

Unlike the majority of Maitian politicians, Mr. Charles has an unsurmentable faith in the future of his country. He feels that if Haiti, under Duvalier, has considerably regressed in every way, the time will come where, like a miracle, the country will again take its course forward to join the other progressive nations of this hemisphere. Unlike those politicians who have seen their prominent positions as a temporaty state of affairs with absolutely no future beyond Duvalier, Mr. Charles has practically invested in Maiti almost all the wealth that he has accumulated before and during Duvalier's reign through genuine efforts and self-discipline. Of course, I will admit that his wealth would not have increased in its present proportion if it was not for Duvalier's favors to him. But who else under the previous regimes who were in the same position have genuinely directed their efforts in using their gains for the betterment of the people? I have always find that Mr. Charles took very much satisfaction in giving employment and assistance to as many people as he possibly could. As a matter of fact this is one of his biggest assets in his present struggle.

Mr. Charles is not a demagogue. He believes in the realities of the modern world. He realizes that without the assistance of the U.S., progress is impossible for Haiti. He sincerely believes in the spirit of the Alliance for Progress. Having traveled extensively, he is fully aware of the tragic state of stagnation in which his country is in. He deeply wishes to see Haiti make some progress in the fields of human dignity, education, technology and above all, Freedom.

All that I have said so far are my own personal opinion and also the epinion of a large number of people in and out of Haiti. If some defer in their evaluation of Mr. Charles, it is their privilege and undeniable rights.

Now, if we are to take for granted my opinions, what does Mr. Charles have to offer to the U.S. to prevent the chaos that will necessarily follow Duvalier's downfall? First of all, Mr. Charles is at present ready and willing to provoke the desired collapse of Duvalier's regime. This, he assured me, he can do without any outside assistance. I am personally aware of certain confidential dispositions taken by him to assure the success of a coup if and when he decides to make it. Why does

not he go ahead and make it, you may ask? His reply is that should he make it, what assurances does he have that his action will satisfy the U.S. As I stated before, Mr. Charles feels that without United States backing, no government can possibly exist in Haiti except under the very same conditions of Duvalier's Government. There would be no reason to precipitate a change if Haiti were to remain under a tyranical dictatorship like Duvalier's.

What Mr. Charles is asking as a prerequisite of any action to be sponsored or initiated by him is the assurance from a person of established authority in the U.S. Government that the United States will support the provisional government that will necessarily have to assure power after Duvalier.

The dispositions taken by Mr. Charles are that a military coup by a Junta will take over and stay in power until free elections are held. The members of that military junta have been already selected by Mr. Charles, who has their commitments to that effect. Mr. Charles believe that if free elections are held he should not have any great difficulty in selling his plans and programs to the people and therefore be elected the next president of Haiti. In my opinion, Mr. Charles is not asking too much. Should the United States consent to his request in the form mentioned above, I feel that the Haitian situation, long a sore note in the U.S. hemispheric relations, could be changed without risk for all parties concerned.

Why should the United States gamble on any other calculated risk,
While I feel, it can wrap up the situation safely in accord with Mr. Charles'
plans? The military junta proposed by Mr. Charles will be made up by high
ranking officers of the Haitian army loyal to him, therefore on the side
of the U.S. With U.S. assistance - it is almost impossible otherwise - the
Steps proposed by Mr. Charles after the junta will take over are as follows:

- 1. Disarm the Militia and the Tonton Maccutes immediately;
- B. Reorganise the Army and the Government services;
- 5. Prevent the interference of communist forces made of exiles Haitians based in Oubs or elsewhere;

- 4. Prevent the return to the Haitian political scene of such "rabble-rouser" so-called leaders as Daniel Fignole and Henri Vixamar;
- 5. Start the ground work for free elections as soon as possible.

  Mr. Charles feels that although it will probably be impossible to prevent acts of reprisals during the first 72 hours of the military take over, strong efforts should be made to avoid unnecessary bloodshed.
- Mr. Charles, in my opinion, is one of the few individuals around whom a reconciliation of all the social divisions and subdivisions of the Haitian family can be achieved. I will mention some of the basic reasons behind this opinion:
- 1. He is of modest rural extraction, therefore is what is called in Haiti a "son of the masses";
- 2. He is black, therefore representing the vast majority of the Haitian people who, at this point, considers the light-skin Haitian as a threat for the return of the domination of the mulatto minority;
- 3. He is deprived of the prejudice of color, therefore the mulatto minority will find in him a certain feeling of security and can be assured that it will not be persecuted solely on the basis of the color of their skins;
- b. He is wealthy, therefore credited for not ambitioning power for mere personal gains;
- 5. He is known to be a hard, intelligent industrialist and administrator capable of promoting and encouraging the establishment of new, business and industries in Halti;
- 6. He has shown respect for certain moral values such as the undeniable right of the individual to live without fear within the framework of the laws of the land:
- 7. He is a Reman Catholic who professes to have nothing to do with "Vocdoo" as a religion or a cult and who has given all the other religious denominations functioning in Haiti all the evidence of his encouragement and support for their pastoral activities;

**[ 0 0 0**.

- 8. Being a businessman in his own right, the business community with which he has dealt through the Chamber of Commerce and his bank will always have a dialogue with him and therefore will find him receptive to their suggestions and endeavours;
- 9. Having dealt with elements of the actual regime who have his confidence, he will be able to control them in a way which will avoid unnecessary hardships should someone clse a complete stranger to them be in a position of Government leadership;
- 10. He is known to be strongly anti-communist and pro-American, therefore opening the door to close cooperation with the United States, under the doctrine of the Alliance for Progress, to promote better understanding and opportunities for the Haitian people with the help of the United States:
- 11. He will welcome the return of all Haitian exiles to take their place anew within the Haitian community and to work with him to the task of making the country a safer and better place to live;
- 12. He does not contemplate any reprisals or even sanctions against anybody for their past political affiliations, his efforts to be mainly directed not to solve the errors of the past, but to provide a better present and future for those who want to live in Haiti.

The task, if and when he succeeds to gain power, will not be an easy one. I am sure, however, that Mr. Charles will be able to find the support of enough honest and patriotic Haitians to help him carry out his dream of building up a better Haiti.

Mr. Charles' past affiliation with the Duvalier regime should not, therefore, be held against him. As a matter of fact, this affiliation may give him the foresignt that he should do his utmost not to repeat the same mistakes.

In conclusion, I feel that the U.S. Government, through its qualified Agencies, should give Mr. Charles' offer to topple the Duvalier regime, all the required careful consideration and make a decision as fast as possible.

INNE 20, 1967

	· gnattransylvano	MISSAGE FORM	'내		OR INITIALS - SECH BY
WII/7/HT	8.	ECRET	3		
5995 4 24 June 1967	. "		. 4	,	19
LE SECRETABLAT DISSEMINATION	:	INDEX   DESTROY	O BETURN	10	BRANCH   ILS EID
_ 2 L		NO INDIX	E IN CS FILE NO.		* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *
Wi liell or	RID COPY INFO		241/200	. An	FILMIZ
		PILB . VE	WHILOG-	<i></i>	PHINE
(classification)		(date and time (lied)			elite) (pi rence manber)
SECRET	ing in the second of the secon			TTE DIRECTOR	
		7.1 · 1 7 1 1 1 1 1		me med 2	7 3 3 3
			JMWAVE		
REF:	(1	N 97136)+	·		
				Maria Days	
1. APPREC	IATE REF REPO	ort on Clemari	D JOSEPH (	HARLES.	THIS
CORRESPONDS TO	REPORTS FROM	LMERGO, WODIS	SH, AND O	THER SOURCE	ES.
Service Commencer	.:				
LNERGO ALSO HAS	KEPORT PROM	ROUNCE CONST	DERED REL	CABLE THAT	r Charles Life
IS IN IMMINENT	DANGER BECAU	JSE OF ALLEGE	O OPPOSIT	ION HE HAS	S ORGANIZED
				*	S ORGANIZED
AGAINST THE DUV	ALIER REGIME.	CAN YOU EX	CONFIRM	rhis?	S ORGANIZED
AGAINST THE DUV		CAN YOU EX	CONFIRM	rhis?	5 ORGANIZED
AGAINST THE DUV	ALIER REGIME	CAN YOU EX	CONFIRM :	rhis?	5 ORGANIZED
AGAINST THE DUV	ALIER REGIME	CAN YOU EX	CONFIRM :	rhis?	5 ORGANIZED
AGAINST THE DUV	ALIER REGIME	CAN YOU EX	CONFIRM :	rhis?	3 ORGANIZED
AGAINST THE DUV	ALIER REGIME	CAN YOU EX	CONFIRM :	rhis?	5 ORGANIZED
AGAINST THE DUV  3. PLS RE	ALIER REGIME. PORT PRIORITY HARLES HAS BI	CAN YOU EX ALL DEVELOP TO OF MESSAGE	CONFIRM MENTS THIS	THIS?	
AGAINST THE DUV  2. PLS RE  THE COMMENT: C	ALIER REGIME. PORT PRIORITY	CAN YOU EX ALL DEVELOP TO OF MESSAGE	CONFIRM MENTS THIS	THIS?  3 CASE.  ARREST A	
AGAINST THE DUV  2. PLS RE  THE COMMENT: C	ALIER REGIME.  PORT PRIORITY  ELECTRICAL SERVICE SERVI	CAN YOU EX CALL DEVELOP ND OF MESSAGE EEN PLACED UN N AWAY FROM H	CONFIRM MENTS THIS	THIS?  3 CASE.  ARREST A	ND ALL
AGAINST THE DUV  2. PLS RE  ***********************************	ALIER REGIME.  PORT PRIORITY  ELECTRICAL SERVICE SERVI	CAN YOU EX CALL DEVELOP ND OF MESSAGE EEN PLACED UN N AWAY FROM H	CONFIRM MENTS THIS	THIS?  3 CASE.  ARREST A	ND ALL
AGAINST THE DUV  2. PLS RE  ***********************************	ALIER REGIME.  PORT PRIORITY  ELECTRICAL SERVICE SERVI	CAN YOU EX CALL DEVELOP ND OF MESSAGE EEN PLACED UN N AWAY FROM H	CONFIRM MENTS THIS	THIS?  3 CASE.  ARREST A	ND ALL
AGAINST THE DUV  2. PLS RE  THE COMMENT: C	ALIER REGIME.  PORT PRIORITY  ELECTRICAL SERVICE SERVI	CAN YOU EX CALL DEVELOP ND OF MESSAGE EEN PLACED UN N AWAY FROM H	CONFIRM MENTS THIS	THIS?  3 CASE.  ARREST A	ND ALL
AGAINST THE DUV  2. PLS RE  THE COMMENT: C	ALIER REGIME.  PORT PRIORITY  ELECTRICAL SERVICE SERVI	CAN YOU EX CALL DEVELOP ND OF MESSAGE EEN PLACED UN N AWAY FROM H	CONFIRM MENTS THIS	THIS?  3 CASE.  ARREST A	ND ALL
AGAINST THE DUV  2. PLS RE  THE COMMENT: C	ALIER REGIME.  PORT PRIORITY  ELECTRICAL SERVICE SERVI	CAN YOU EX CALL DEVELOP ND OF MESSAGE EEN PLACED UN N AWAY FROM H	CONFIRM MENTS THIS	THIS?  3 CASE.  ARREST A	ND ALL
AGAINST THE DUV  2. PLS RE  THE COMMENT: C	ALIER REGIME.  PORT PRIORITY  ELECTRICAL SERVICE SERVI	CAN YOU EX CALL DEVELOP ND OF MESSAGE EEN PLACED UN N AWAY FROM H	CONFIRM MENTS THIS	THIS?  3 CASE.  ARREST A	ND ALL
AGAINST THE DUV  2. PLS RE  THE COMMENT: C	ALIER REGIME.  PORT PRIORITY  ELECTRICAL SERVICE SERVI	CAN YOU EX C ALL DEVELOP TO OF MESSAGE EEN PLACED UN N AWAY FROM H	CONFIRM MENTS THIS DER HOUSE	THIS?  3 CASE.  ARREST A	ND ALL
AGAINST THE DUV  2. PLS RE  THE COMMENT: C	ALIER REGIME.  PORT PRIORITY  ELECTRICAL SERVICE SERVI	CAN YOU EX CALL DEVELOP ND OF MESSAGE EEN PLACED UN N AWAY FROM H	CONFIRM MENTS THIS DER HOUSE IM.	THIS?  3 CASE.  ARREST A	ND ALL

INOEKI [] its DHO	clush2 - tuti
CLASSIFY TO FILE NO.  E-REF TO FILE NO.  FILE RID   RET. TO   GRANCH      DESTROY   SIG.	CLASSIFIED MESSAGE TOTAL COPIES  CONFIDENTIAL  REPRODUCTION OF THIS COPY PROHIBITED & 7  NOTIFICATION TO 3
ACTION LIFT 8 THE BID COPY	ADV. COPY    183ULD   SLOTTED BY: 6- AT JEEF S 10  INFO:  FILE, NP, CS/RF, DCI, D/DCI, DAP, ACOP
Esfor, CAL CUSEE CASE  FISHER, DOL 20, DEC. 3, 217PM 6-23-67 MLT	
TO THE PRESIDENT 08  TO SECRETARY OF STATE 08  TO DIRECTOR CIA 05	
TO DIRECTOR DEFENSE INTELL TO DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY	
TO DEPARTMENT OF THE AIR F	
ON JUNE TWENTY THREE,	NINETEEN SIXTYSEVEN, A CONFIDENTIAL SOURCE

ON JUNE TWENTY THREE, NINETEEN SIXTYSEVEN, A CONFIDENTIAL SOURCE WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE PAST ADVISED THAT HE HAD LEARNED THE FOLLOWING CONCERNING CURRENT DEVELOPMENTS WITHIN HAITI:

JOSEPH CLEMARD CHARLES, PRESIDENT OF THE COMMERCIAL BANK OF HAITI AND FINANCIAL ADVISOR TO PRESIDENT FRANCOIS DUVALIER, UPON LEAVING A HOSPITAL IN PORT-AU-PRINCE, HAITI, AFTER HAVING HAD A TONSILL-ECTOMY PERFORMED WAS ARRESTED BY DUVALIER HENCHMEN ON JUNE TWENTYONE, AND IMMEDIATELY INCARCERATED IN AN UNKNOWN LOCATION

CONFIDENTIAL

201- 357029

CLASSIFIED MESSAGE

CONFIDENTIAL

IN9/894 PAGE 1/2

IN PORT-AU-PRINCE BY HIS CAPTORS. CHARLES' BANK ACCOUNTS AND FINANCIAL HOLDINGS HAVE BEEN SEIZED BY DUVALIER. CHARLES' LIFE IS IN IMMINENT DANGER AND IT IS PROBABLE THAT CHARLES WILL BE KILLED BECAUSE OF THE ALLEGED OPPOSITION WHICH HE HAS ORGANIZED AGAINST THE DUVALIER REGIME.

THE SOURCE STATED THAT THE SITUATION IN HAITI HAS DETERIORATED GREATLY DURING THE PAST MONTH AND SAID THAT HE FELT THAT THIS SITUATION IS THE WORST IT HAS BEEN IN THE LAST YEAR.

GP 1

CONFIDENTIAL

SECRET

23 June 1967

MEMORANDUM FOR THE	RECORD	esta".
Subject: Report		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
	Washington PCS representatives,	called this afternoon
to advise the foll		
a. Dore	othy Matleck (Dept. of Army G-2) has no	w been cut out
	ween the DCS and Mr. B in New York. P.	
•	Brun, the New York lawyer and represent	* ** **
Joseph Charles.		
	C. (Clemard Joseph Charles) has been p	laned under house
	une. He cannot leave the country. All	, <u>,</u> , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
	ave been taken from him. The only thin	
	he Commercial Bank. The situation in H	
	very rapidly. (Note: Musulin or Brun	
	how Charles managed to retain his bank	
		THE THEALERS WIFEL
	else stripped from big.)	
	children of Max Dominique from his pre	
	rk last night by plane from Fort au Pri	
Te Co.	pa Doc is very concerned about the impr	
1 6 4 7 4 4	t in the city. Apparently the place to	,
Control of the Contro	Accordingly he has issued descinentations	·
otores stay open	from 6-12 has the morning and 4-9 in the	o evening.
a. Will ad	rise when more info available. Husulin	believes that Duvalier
placed Charles w	ider arrest broause will be got wind of h	is proposed conspiracy.
Ne does not know	where the leak occurred.	
	Berney Brand Commence	<u>১ ১৯ ১ ( ) ১ ১ ১ ১ ১ ১ ১ ১ ১ ১ ১ ১ ১ ১ ১ ১ ১</u>
	SECRET	

N.ACF TO FILE FILE RID GR DESTROY GS	SECRET  SECRET  REPRODUCTION OF THIS COP  NOT PICATION TO L.	
ACTION IW	(EUMD) RID COPY VR. PILE, ADDP. CA	2. C//PEO, CA/PROP, CI/OPS, CI/IC 2, FI,
DIRECTO	E T 231726Z CITE  R INFO	23.4m 67 # 97 136 JMWAVE
INTEL SUPDATA	PARA 1 EVLEMON-2 FROM EVLEMON-6	ABIN PT WHITH
	THIRE & CARDITOR OF LINE TABLET	A DEST
	PARA 2 EVLEMON-6  HAD WITH CHARLES.	ABSTRACT X TAREST
PILED	231726Z SECRET	
		25000
		201-357029 23Jun 67

## Intelligence Information Cable

• ROUTINE

NO FORE IGN		TROLLED DISSE		FINALLY	EVALUATI	ED INTELLIG	ENCE _	declaration
SECRET			: -		CITE	,		1.
COUNTRY	HAITI		`{ - }		DI	ST 23 JUN	E 1967	The state of the s
	CLEMARD JO		S, PRESI	DENT OF	THE			
***	COMMERCIAL	BANK		3.7				
<u> </u>	The state of the s	4 4 4	* .		.' .'		- 14 9	
								- di
								1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 -
								1 10 mg
								7. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1.
								1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1

BANK, HAS CAUSED PRESIDENT FRANCOIS DUVALIER TO BE ANGRY
WITH HIM. HE IS PUBLICLY CAMPAIGNING FOR THE PRESIDENCY

97136 PAGE 2 OF 3 PAGES

SECRET

NO FOREIGN DISSEM / CONTROLLED DISSEM

TO SUCCEED DUVALIER. WHILE IN THE GENERAL HOSPITAL FOR A THROAT OPERATION DURING THE WEEK OF 12 JUNE 1967 CHARLES MAINTAINED A REGISTER IN WHICH ALL THOSE WHO. CAME TO SEE HIM COULD SIGN THEIR NAMES. DUVALIER NOW KNOWS THAT CHARLES IS AMBITIOUS AND LACKING IN GRATITUDE. FOR WITHOUT DUVALIEP HE WOULD BE NOTHING. BUT CHARLES WILL FEEL DUVALIER'S WRATH. ALL HIS PROPERTY WILL BE-TAKEN AWAY FROM HIM AND HE WILL BE KEPT UNDER HOUSE ARREST.

2. WHILE CHARLES WAS IN THE HOSPITAL HIS BUSINESS VENTURES WERE SEIZED BY THE TAX OFFICE AND PLACED UNDER THE CONTROL OF TWO TAX INSPECTORS, SERGE SALOMON AND MAURICE LAFONIANT.

CHARLES RETURNED TO HIS HOME ON 19 JUNE 1967 AND WILL REMAIN THERE FOR AT LEAST FIFTEFN DAYS UNDER DOCTORS ORDERS TO RECUPERATE. HIS HOUSE IS MOT UNDER GUARD NOR UNDER VISIBLE SURVEILLANCE. CHARLES CLAIMS TO BE CONTINUING TO PLOT THE OVERTHROW OF DUVALIER WHOM HE CONSIDERS INSANE AND WILL NOT SEEK NO FOREIGN DISSEM / CONTROLLED DISSEM

and constitution and it is a supplemental than the constitution of the constitution of

97136

PAGE 3 OF 3PAGES

SECRET

NO FOREIGN DISSEM / CONTROLLED DISSEM

folgodantion i ...

ASYLUM DESPITE FACT HE HAS LOST MOST OF HIS BUSINESS IS
VENTURES. CHARLES/STILL DIRECTOR OF THE COMMERCIAL AND HIGH/NOW CONTROLLED BY/UNNAMED INVESTMENT
CORPORTATION IN NEW YORK CITY TO PREVENT ITS SEIZURE THE
BY/HAITIAN GOVERNMENT.

4. FIELD DISSEM: STATE, ARMY, CINCLANT, CINCSO

REPORT CLASS SECRET/NO FOREIGN DISSEM/CONTROLLED DISSEM

SECRET

21 June 1967

Bob,				, .
	, extention	2268, called	to say that [	oroth
Matlack had and that pe	called to inform r instructions Mr	him that she	had reached	Mr. E
		said	hat from his	المراجع المراجع
	n with her he beli his activity and v			
dissemination				
had board a	mentioned that 2	Mr. B had to	old Matlack th	at he
	hat the operation		my) was perfo	rmed
On Charles	and he is feeling	fine.		

FBI LOCUMENTS

DATE: 20 JUNE 1967
TLASSIFICATION: CONFIDENTIAL
SUBJECT: JOSEPH CLEMARD CHARLES
FBI FILE NO: NONE GIVEN (NEW YORK)

DATE: 21 JUNE 1967 (cross reference sheet)
DBB 84012

SECRET

Scholly

MS 2011

S E C R E T/SENSITIVE 1515402 CITE
CONTACTS/WASHINGTON

OPERATIONAL SUPPORT STAFF

STRJECTS CASE 4754P

1. ON 14 JIME 67 LOUIS A. BRUN, PRESIDENT, BEE INTERNATIONAL CORP., NEW YORK CITY. SAW IN WASHINGTON COLONEL (HOWARD) BURRIS. THEY DISCUSSED IN PRIVATE THE CURRENT DEVELOPMENTS IN HAITI.

- 2. COLONEL BURRIS, WHO THINKS VERY HIGHLY OF CLEMARD JOSEPH CHARLES, TOLD BRUN THAT HE FULLY SUPPORTS THE HAITIAN BANKER'S PLANS AND THAT HE WILL SEE PRESIDENT JOHNSON AS SOON AS POSSIBLE.
- 3. BURRIS TOLD BRUN THAT HE WILL HAGE THE PRESIDENT TO CONSIDER GIVING HIS GOVERNMENT HELP TO CHARLES.

BRCRET/SENSITIVE

mT

SUPER

201-357029

Niscatus most bedrings.
Add dailion val.
Addisorthate was

c s.chale.

15 June 1967

MEMORANDUM FOR THE RECORD

SUBJECT:

Clemard Joseph CHARLES (201-357029)

- 1. Background: Clemard Joseph CHARLES, born Gonaives, Haiti, 21 April 1923, is a Negro of peasant origin. CHARLES is a shrewd, opportunistic, basically dishonest individual whose natural talents have been channelled to President DUVALIER's advantage over a period of ten years. Having made considerable money in the banana business. CHARLES was able, in 1960, to create the Commercial Bank of Haiti, of which he is still the sole owner. Since its beginning, the Bank has been an instrument for DUVALIER's financial manipulations, and CHARLES is a subservient agent for the President in many of the latter's clandestine operations conceived to evade U. S. Government surveillance. CHARLES, for example, was DUVALIER's agent in the operation designed to smuggle surplus U. S. military sircraft to Haiti and, in fact, made a trip to a USAF base in Arizons to effect purchase, which was later blocked. After long, close association with DUVALIER, during which CHARLES had become extremely wealthy, he managed to incur DUVALIER's displeasure. Gradually CHARLES' influence diminished in favor of Henri SICLAIT, Director of the Regie de Tabac. As CHARLES began to realize that he no longer enjoyed DUVALIER's favor, he began, for the second or third time, to seek channels to the U. S. Government and to solicit support for himself as a successor to the President.
- 2. Agency Contact: CIA contact with CHARLES in the U.S. dates back to May 1963 when he was visited in his suite in the Hotel Willard in Washington by a representative of WH Division. Since that time, he has made his every visit to the U.S. an occasion to talk to some official of the U.S. Government. The most persistent of his approaches has been made to DCS/New York, which he believes leads him to the Department of Defense. Never has this unscrupulous, overly-ambitious charlatan offered any evidence that he has anything going for him inside Haiti. The names he has furnished as his alleged collaborators have meant little or nothing.

the way of hard information. His reports, passed to DCS/NY through his business representative in New York, have been evasive and, in some instances, utterly false. Fabrication has in some cases been obvious.

J. In brief, CHARLES is trying to coarce the U.S. Government into some sort of support for his presidential aspirations. Should anyone listen to him, it would simply mean that the U.S. would have to take over the entire operation and move him in behind a regiment of Harines. State Department, Haiti Dask, has long considered him highly undesirable. Let higher-placed buyers beware!

K. T. R.

SECRET

### SECRET

15 June 1967

MEMORANDUM FOR: C/WH/7

SUBJECT:

Clemard Joseph CHARLES

1. At 1500 hours, the DCS representative

informed the Haiti Desk that Mr. BRUN, lawyer
for Clemard Joseph CHARLES, had met COLONEL HOWARD L.
BURRIS on 14 June and had passed the "word" to him
plus allegedly the two letters from CHARLES. BURRIS
assured BRUN that his plea would be taken to the
White House level.

2. DCS will keep Haiti Deak informed of further developments.

l. Lehaen

SECRET

15 June 1967.

MEMORANDUM FOR: C/WHD

SUBJECT:

Clemard Joseph CHARLES

1. At 1530 hours, the DCS representative called WH/7/Haiti Desk to report the following:

"On 14 June 1967, Mr. ERUN met Colonel
HOWARD L. BURRIS in Washington, D. C. They
discussed in private the current developments in
Haiti. Colonel BURRIS, who thinks very highly of
CLEMARD JOSEPH CHARRLES, told BRUN that he fully
supports the banker (CHARLES) plans and that he
will see the President as soon as possible.
BURRIS told BRUN that he will urge the President
to consider giving U. S. Government support to
CHARLES."

2. No other information available.

\$11.

201-357029

SECRET

15 June 1967

MEMORAN DUM:

SUBJECT:

Clemard Joseph CHARLES .

REFS:

Attached two teletypes from

1. At 1115 hours, 15 June, Dorothy MATIACK, Department of the Army, called the DCS Washington representative to inform that she had just received a phone call from Louis BRUN, President, 3 & B International, NYC, requesting an "audience". MATIACK contacted DCS for advice. Allegedly, BRUN wants to pass the two letters from Haitian Banker CLEMARD JOSEPH CHARLES to MATIACK. DCS called the Haitian Desk for advice to formulate a reply to MATIACK.

- 2. WH/7/Haiti has identified the two American contacts mentioned in references as follows:
  - a. DOROTHY MATIACK: Employed in the Office of the Assistant Chief of Staff, G-2, U.S. Army. Has been a participant on the Interagency Defector Committee and has been issued an Agency badge. Both TSD and OCR have shown interest in her.
  - b. COLONEL HOWARD LAY BURRIS: Born Texas, 1918, graduate of U. S. Military Academy. Believed to be retired from the USAF. His name, along with Pierre SALINGER, etc. was included on a list from the Office of the Vice President requesting an SI clearance, 10 February 1961. Considered to be a Texas millionaire.
- 3. DCS suggested that MATIACK inform BRUN to contact with whom BRUN has been in contact, and pass the letters to him. Final decision rests with WMD.

**SECRET** 

TRANSMITT DI TDCS INFORMATION REP	PORT	#150	SE	CRET	357.20 Luckes
G, III WH./7/HAITI . 4223 IE 14 JUNE 1967 INFRIMATION COPIES		ROUTING 4 5			- weeks
WH 14 FORMATION COPIES  CS/DO, CI/IC, C1/OPS WH/COG 4, DO 5	S, FI, FI/D,	FI/INT 6	, IW, CA/	0 4, CA/P	PEG, CA 3,
15 JUNE 1967		•	XIR	PRECED!	ENCE
JOP/WH 1 WH/7/HL 4 WHC/	NATION CA 1		BASED	ON (/LD. 871., PRO.	h)
WH/7/DR 2 WHC: A/INT 1 WH/R 1 WHC/ A/PROP 1   WHC/			LI/	RS) AISON: *	
ALUATION STATE AMAY	NAVY	AIR		1-1	
ANDLING INSTRUCTIONS					<u> </u>
NO	FOREIGN DI	SSEM/CONTR	OLLED DI	SSEM	
REQUEST FOR RELAY TO	- ` `				
BASIC DOCUMENT HAS NOT	T DEEN MADE	AVAILABLE	TO THE D	CI.	
	Eam				אח אח
CS INT	BIN				NLV
		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		N. T. Y. T.	7
sent to E	VA				
sent to 2	KO				
					A STATE OF THE STA
AUTHENTICATING OFFICER C/WH/7/Haiti	,	COOMBINATI	NO OFFICER(S)	·*	
· W/ WELL IV ELLAND	4.8				100
C/WH/7/R CLASSIFICATION		40			
C/WH/7/R 7	10 The state of th	COPY NO:		<b>У</b> социналии.	9

# Intelligence Information Cable IN

• ROUTINE

PAGE 1 OF 7 PAGES

TATE/INR DIA ARMY NAVY AIR JCS SECDEF NEA NIC AID USIA SDO ONE OCR ORR DCS CGS CIA/NMCG
FBI IS/NS

This material contains information affecting the National Defense of the United States within the meaning of the Espionage Laws, Title 18, U.S.O.

NO FOREIGN DISSEM/CONTROLLED DISSEM

THIS IS AN INFORMATION REPORT, NOT FINALLY EVALUATED INTELLIGENCE.

DIST 15 JUNE 1967

COUNTRY HAITI

S-E-C-R-E-T

SUBJECT 1. CONTINUING BIDS BY CLEMARD JOSEPH CHARLES FOR U.S. GOVERNMENT
SUPPORT FOR HIS PLOT TO OVERTHROW THE HAITIAN GOVERNMENT

2. CIVILIAN SUPPORTERS IN HAITI

1. (SUMMARY: CLEMARD JOSEPH CHARLES, PRESIDENT OF THE COMMERCIAL BANK OF HAITI, AGAIN IS PLANNING TO SEEK U.S. GOVERNMENT SUPPORT FOR HIS PLOT TO GVERTHROW THE HAITIAN GOVERNMENT. ACCORDING TO CHARLES, HE NOW HAS 290 SOLDIERS (OFFICERS AND MEN) WHO ARE READY TO STRIKE AT ANY TIME AND KILL PRESIDENT FRANCOIS DUVALIER, AND HE HAS NAMED SOME OF HIS SUPPORTERS AND "FELLOW CONSPIRATORS" THROUGHOUT HAITI. CHARLES SAID THAT HE AND HIS ARMY FRIENDS WILL GET RID OF DUVALIER,

8-E-C-R-E-T/NO FOREIGN DISSEM/CONTROLLED DISSEM

felepidistion) (dissm central

- PAGE 2 OF 7 PAGES

• 8-E-C-R-E-T/NO FOREIGN DISSEM/CONTROLLED DISSEM

folaszification) (dissem controls

BUT THEY ARE NOT STRONG ENOUGH WITHOUT FOREIGN HELP TO STAY IN

POWER. HE WARNED THAT IF U.S. GOVERNMENT HELP IS NOT FORTHCOMING,

THE CASTROITE HAITIANS HAVE A VERY GOOD CHANCE OF SEIZING POWER.)

(HEADQUARTERS COMMENT: THE FOLLOWING ASSESSMENT OF CLEMARD JOSEPH CHARLES HAS BEEN DRAWN FROM INFORMATION FROM VARIOUS RELIABLE SOURCES: SINCE ABOUT 1963, CHARLES HAS TRIED TO GAIN U.S. GOVERNMENT SUPPORT FOR HIMSELF AS THE SUCCESSOR TO PRESIDENT DUVALIER: HE HAS THE REPUTATION OF BEING AN OPPORTUNIST, SHREWD, CAPABLE, AND UNSCRUPULOUS, AND HAS DUVALIER'S CONFIDENCE WHICH HE HAS USED TO FURTHER HIS OWN EFFORTS AGAINST DUVALIER. THE INFORMATION WHICH FOLLOWS APPEARS TO BE NOTHING MORE THAN AN EXTENSION OF CHARLES' ATTEMPTS TO PANIC THE U.S. GOVERNMENT AND THEREBY GAIN THE SUPPORT OF THE U.S. GOVERNMENT WHICH MAY CONSIDER CHARLES AS THE LESSER OF A NUMBER OF EVILS. HIS ALLEGED SUPPORTERS, LISTED BELOW, ARE BELIEVED TO BE INSIGNIFICANT AND HIS ALLEGED ARMY SUPPORTERS ARE SUSPECT. GHARLES' REFERENCE TO FIDEL CASTRO AND DOMINICAN PRESIDENT JOAQUIN BALAGUER AS HIS COMPETITORS: IN A RACE TO OVERTHROW DUVALIER IS CONSIDERED TO BE WITHOUT BASIS - A CALCULATION BY CHARLES TO FORCE THE U.S. GOVERNMENT'S HAND IN HIS PAVOR.

• 8-E-C-R-E-T/NO FOREIGN DISSEM/CONTROLLED DISSEM

.

- /

7148 C.

ેંગ્રહકામ્યલન

1000

PAGE 3 OF 7 PAGES

S-E-C-R-E-T/NO FOREIGN DISSEM/CONTROLLED DISSEM

FOR OTHER RECENT REPORTING ON CHARLES' PLANS TO OVERTHROW DUVALIER. SEE

- CLEMARD JOSEPH CHARLES, PRESIDENT OF THE COMMERCIAL BANK OF HAITI, WHO IS PLOTTING TO OVERTHROW THE HAITIAN GOVERNMENT. 18 TO UNDERGO A MINOR THROAT OPERATION ON 14 JUNE 1967 IN PORT-AU-PRINCE. CHARLES WANTED TO HAVE THE OPERATION IN THE U.S. BUT DUVALIER "STRONGLY SUGGESTED" THAT IT BE DONE LOCALLY.
- 4. CHARLES, WHO IS INCREASINGLY FEARFUL THAT DUVALIER WILL BECOME AWARE OF HIS PLOT AND WILL "ELIMINATE" HIM, AGAIN PLANS TO SEEK U.S. GOVERNMENT SUPPORT. HE DESCRIBED THE CONDITIONS IN HAITI AS NEAR CHAOTIC AND REITERATED THE NEED TO GET RID OF DUVALIER. HE SAID THAT HE NOW HAS 290 SOLDIERS (OFFICERS AND MEN) WHO ARE READY TO STRIKE AT ANY TIME AND KILL DUVALIER. CHARLES SAID THAT HE AND HIS "HIGH-RANKING ARMY OFFICER FRIEND" FEEL THEY MAVE ENOUGH AMMUNITION AT THEIR COMMAND TO HOLD OUT FOR 24 HOURS. (HEADQUARTERS COMMENT: CHARLES MAY BE REFERRING TO MAJ. COICOU. (FNI), COL. OCTAVE CAYARD, OR CAPT. WALTER PREVAL REPORTED IN

B-E-C-R-E-T/NO FOREIGN DISSEM/CONTROLLED DISSEM

the second of the last of the second of the

	IN						
_	_						
		IN	IH	IN	IN	IN .	

S-E-C-R-E-T/NO FO	DREIGN DISSEM	CONTROLLED	DISSEN
-------------------	---------------	------------	--------

HOWEVER, AFTER 24 HOURS, THEY DEFINITELY

WOULD NEED U.S. HELP AGAINST THE FOLLOWING THREE POSSIBILITIES:

- A. COUNTERACTION BY FANATICAL DUVALIER FOLLOWERS
- B. AN INVASION ATTEMPT BY CUBAN-TRAINED HAITIAN EXILES
- C. DOMINICAN PRESIDENT JOAQUIN BALAGUER'S ACTION TO SUPPORT THE DUVALIER FOLLOWERS SO THAT CHARLES AND HIS MILITARY JUNTA WOULD NOT BE ABLE TO TURN HAITI INTO A STAGING AREA FOR DOMINICAN ANTI-GOVERNMENT EXILES.
- 5. CHARLES NAMED THE FOLLOWING AS SOME OF HIS CIVILIAN SUPPORTERS AND "FELLOW CONSPIRATORS" THROUGHOUT HAITI:
  - A. IN PORT-AU-PRINCE
    - (1) SYLVESTER JEAN-RAPTISTE, A TANNER
    - (2) PIERRE GABRIEL, A MERCHANT
    - (3) G. PAINSON, A BUSINESSMAN
    - (4) EUGENE PAUL, A MERCHANT
    - (5) WALLACE B. TURNBULL, A PROTESTANT CLERGYMAN
  - (6) JOSEPH VOLCY, AN INFLUENTIAL BUSINESSMAN IN

#### BEL-AIR SECTION

- (7) ANDRE BALE, "POPULAR LEADER" IN BEL-AIR SECTION
- (6) JOSEPH RAYMOND, IN MORNE A TUF SECTION

B-E-C-R-E-T/NO FOREIGN DISSEM/CONTROLLED DISSEM

felaetfestion) (dissert co

TO THE PROPERTY OF

(m)

(:

PAGE 5 OF 7 PAGES

Control of the local party

#### S-E-C-R-E-T/NO FOREIGN DISSEM/CONTROLLED DISSEM

- (9) PIERRE JEAN-BAPTISTE, IN CARREFOUR SECTION
- B. TRADE UNION LEADERS
  - (1) JACQUES ST. LOT
  - (2) ACHILLE LA ROSE
  - (3) JEAN BERNARD
  - (4) LELIO JOSEPH
- CATHOLIC CLERGYMEN
  - (1) ROGER AUGUSTINE, OF CATHOLIC RELIEF
  - (2) MSGR. PETER CAYES
    - (3) MSGR. CONSTANT (FNU), OF GONAIVES
- (4) FATHER HILAIRE (FNU), WHOSE BROTHER, AN ARMY OFFICER, WAS FIRED BY DUVALIER
- (5) FATHER DELVA (FNU), OF THE GENERAL HOSPITAL IN PORT-AU-PRINCE
- (6) BROTHER VICTOR, OF THE JEAN-MARIE GUILLOUX SCHOOL IN PORT-AU-PRINCE
  - (7) BROTHER RICHARD
- D. SYRIAN BUSINESSMEN IN PORT-AU-PRINCE
- (1) NAGIB HANDAL
  - (2) WASTRI AND ELIAS BABOUN

6-E-C-R-E-T/NO FOREIGN DISSEM/CONTROLLED DISSEM

•	٠,	PAGE	6 OF	7	PAGES	
٠,-		<u> </u>				 

#### S-E-C-R-E-T/NO FOREIGN DISSEM/CONTROLLED DISSEM

(elessification)

(dissem controls)

- (3) THE ACRA BROTHERS
- (4) FOUAD MOURU
- E. ITALIAN BUSINESSMEN IN PORT-AU-PRINCE
  - (1) THE PETOIA FAMILY
  - (2) THE MAGLIO FAMILY

#### F. OTHERS

- (1) FRANK PEURIES, A BUSINESSMAN IN CORAIL
- (2) ALPHONSE BAZIL, A LAWYER IN JEREMIE
- (3) JEAN BOURGEOIS, A BUSINESSMAN IN CAYES
- (4) MIDOUIN TURNIER, A BUSINESSMAN IN JACMEL
- (5) LEON ST. REMY, A BUSINESSMAN IN GONAIVES
- (6) CLAUDE FORBIN, A BUSINESSMAN IN GONAIVES
- (7) SERGE HARLIEN, A BUSINESSMAN IN CAP HAITIEN
- (8) FELIX ANGELOUSE, A BUSINESSMAN IN CAP HAITIEN
- (9) CHARITE JEAN, A BUSINESS LEADER IN PLAISANCE
- (10) MARC BELOT, A LAWYER IN PETITE RIVIERE DE L'ARTIBONITE
- (11) MICHEL FEQUIRE, A BUSINESSMAN IN PETIT TROU
  - (12) GERARD BARTHOLOMY, A PHARMACIST IN HIRAGOANE

B-E-C-R-E-T/NO FOREIGN DISSEM/CONTROLLED DISSEM

(diseased description)

(distan esatrois)

PAGE 7 OF 7 PAGES

S-E-C-R-E-T/NO FOREIGN DISSEM/CONTROLLED DISSEM

न्त्री हो प्राचीत्रका है **राष्ट्राक्ष** 

6. CHARLES CLAIMS THAT THE FOLLOWERS OF THE LATE CLEMENT JUMELLE, A PRESIDENTIAL CANDIDATE IN 1957, ARE AMONG HIS SUPPORTERS, AS WELL AS THE FOLLOWING INFLUENTIAL NEWSPAPERMEN:

A. DUMERIC (FNU), PRESIDENT OF PUBLISHERS ASSOCIATION. WHO WRITES FOR LE MATIN

- B. MAX CHAUVET, PUBLISHER OF LE NOUVELLETTE. HE ALSO COUNTS ON THE SUPPORT OF A NUMBER OF PERSONS WHO ARE STUDYING IN WEST GERMANY, SPAIN, AND OTHER COUNTRIES ON SCHOLAR-SHIPS WHICH HE GAVE THEM.
- 7. CHARLES, THROUGH HIS AGENTS, ALSO HAS GOOD CONNECTIONS WITH WITCH DOCTORS AND "PERSONALITIES IN THE VOODOO MOVEMENT."
- 8. ALTHOUGH CHARLES GAVE NO DATE FOR THE ACTION, HE BAID THAT HE AND HIS ARMY FRIENDS WILL GET RID OF DUVALIER, BUT THAT THEY ARE NOT STRONG ENOUGH WITHOUT FOREIGN HELP TO STAY IN POWER. HE WARNED THAT IF THE U.S. GOVERNMENT REFUSES TO HELP THEM, THE CASTROITE HAITIANS HAVE A VERY GOOD CHANCE OF SEIZING POWER.

9.	FIELD	DISSEM:	CINCBO.	CINCLANT
----	-------	---------	---------	----------

8-E-C-R-E-T/NO FOREIGN DISSEM/CONTROLLED DISSEM

12 June 1967

BULLECT	•	Assessment	of Clemard	Joseph-C	harlos.
PROM.	8			F-1 (	• • • •
MERORANDUM	FOR:		-,	,	

Clemard Joseph-Charles, President of the Commercial Bank of Haiti and President of the Haitian Chamber of Commerce, is the source.

For four years Charles has tried to gain U.S. support for himself as successor to Precident Duvalier.

me is an operaturist of the first water-shrewd, capable and unscrupulous. He has played Duvalier's game to the hilt, often entrusted with missions abread which were, in effect contrary to U.S. government interests. (He played a principal role in the attempt to sampgle B-26 sireraft out of the U.S. for Duvalier's use. In that connection he went to Arisons to try to purchase U.S. Air Force surplus planes, using U.S. citimens of samplesom nature as his agents.)

Charles has been forced in recent months to make lease to the Duvalier government, the last one having been in the vicinity of \$700,000. As a result he claims that his bank is in a preserious position. Therefore, he wants out.

Charles has many business interests in Haiti apart from his banking operation (essential cile, sical etc.). Haitian exiles estimate that as many as 4,000 persons may be dependent upon his for their livelihood. (This facilities expendents of his employees).

Charles is poorly regarded by the State Department. The Capartment's Stance \*coards him as a successor to Duvalice has been even more negative than is customary.

The current sepert turned in by Louis BRUH, his regresentative in New York, appears to be nothing more than an entension of his attempts to panic the U.S. and thus to gain for himself support as the lesser of a number of

SECRET

201-357029

-2-

evils. The list of names of his alleged supportors is meaningless. His adherents in the army are not identified and are suspect.

His referral in this, and in a previous report, to Castro and Balaguer as his competitors in a race to everthrow Duvalier is considered to be nonsense. All this is calculated to force the U.S. head in his favor.

His attempt to find a channel to the Pentagon are in the pattern of his action for several years. Should be Succeed be might be convincing enough to cause trouble.

SECRET

				1.
	,			-
INDEX: D VES EX NO	LASSIFIED HESSAGE F	TOTAL COPIES 41		1
N. REF TO FILE NO.			•.	
FILE RIDE NET. TO BRANCH	SECRET	CACE-USES PRINT ANTORESTED SELECTION AND ANTORESTED WELL-ANDREAD ANTORESTED	REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED	-
DESTROY. O SIG. Q heling	PERSON/UNIT NOTIFIED			III)
Thou			3 7	<del>60</del>
30	LADVANCE		TA LUNIT TYING THY	-
WHB B	PIN CORY C		UNIT TIME BY	4
1270		aus Decorred Li		<b>m</b>
FILE VR WHILOG 8	CI. CILOPS, FI, FI	NT2 CAZ CF	YOU MAS PSG 3	· '
DDP ADDP SOOG			•	
		70.0	1 1 1 0 0 0 0 0 0	Ξ,
SECRET 091840Z CITE	<u></u>	, -	9 Jun 67 IN 86208	
DIRECTOR INFO	JMW	AVE		-
REF: DIRECTOR 08970		AT	X hatel war y	
		7		
- 1. CHARLES USING VI	SA BUSINESS AS EX	CUSE CAME	DSTRACT X INVEX	;
TO EMBASSY. WHILE THERE	E HE ASKED SPEAK	TO POLITICAL (	SEICER MSH	i
•				
WAS DIRECTED TO MR. CLA	RENCE BREAUX WHO	LISTENED TO H	IS STORY	
WHICH ALMOST IDENTICAL	REFERENCE.			
A DIF PART GUADOF	I THITTHIO OADS D DS			
2. DUE FACT CHARGE	rimiting Captr 1	CAPPIC MEMOUN C	I bloke to the state of the sta	7.
BE POUCHED. CHARLES IN	SISTED NO ACTION	WOULD TAKE PL	ACE 19 Mg	
UNTIL OCTOBER. STATION	CONCURS HOS COM	AFNT TUFPE NO	THÊO.	1
				1 1
MATION SUBSTANTIATE CHA	RLES CAPABILITY	FOR A COUP.		3
BECRET		, amari,		10.00
matt		and the state of		1
				-
	Stores			1
		The state of the s		3.7.5
				100
MINN		to play the second of the second		;
			The second of th	
ર્વા કુંતાનું કે તે કે		The state of the s	and the second	
The state of the s		The Mark of the	<b>"我不是我们的</b>	7
STATE OF THE STATE		1		·ť
	W. A. Shirt Co.	The State Court		
	make the state of		120 h 2 63	
			101-75703	

COUNTRY Haiti

MERORT NO.

,

SUBJECT

Further Flans of Clement Joseph Charles To Overthrew the Haitian Governments His Military Supporters and His Sads For Support from Haitian Markes DATE DISTR.

8 June 1967

NO. PAGES

3

REFERENCES

- 1. Clement Joseph Charles, president of the Commercial Bank of Haiti, claims that since Maj. Coicon (thm), a close friend, has replaced Copt. Harry Tassy in the Fresidential Guard, he (Charles) now has an access to arms and amminism in the bessesset of the Palace and is in a position to carry out a comp against President Manacols Davalier "in the near future."

  Although no definite date has been set yet for the comp, Charles is convinced that it must be carried out "within the next few months" to save Haiti from economic and political chaos. Charles, and especially his military friends, feel that 1967 is the year of decision.
- 2. Although Col. Flare Louis (fin). Commander of the Dessalines Barracks, was not turned as a fellow-samplinger, Charles believes that Pierre-Louis knows of and approves his plans to overthrow Duvelier, and that he (Charles) "controls" the Dessalines Barracks through Pierre-Louis. Col. Octave Caillard is one of the key military figures on whom Charles pins his hopes. Caillard is theroughly itsillawiseness with Duvelier and is willing to corporate. Caillard fears that if Duvelier rangins in power, Haiti's economy will be completely ruined and Haitian orders receiving guarrilla training in Cuba may attempt to seize power in Heiti.
- 3. Charles has the support of Capt. Preval (fnu), 3 of the Presidential Guard, and realizes that high-ranking officers loyal to Duvalier could cause bloodshed; Charles and his associates aspect violence during the initial stages of the corp.
- to In addition to ships of the Haiting Coast Guard, Charles now has the use of a 352-ton converted landing croit (IC) which normally sails between Jamaica and Port-su-Prince carrying flour, that oil, etc.

PARTON TOTAL PROPERTY WOTHON IN

Output on a particular that the control of the cont

- 5. Charles had no contact with Haitian exile groups until early May 1967, when he cent an emissary to New York City to talk to Louis Emasarica, a prominent anti-Duvalier exile, whose entire family was killed by Duvalier's henchmen. Sansarica agreed to support Charles in a final chewdown with Duvalier and premised to line up some of his fellow exiles to support Charles. A close friend of Charles was planning to go to New York in mid-May 1967 estensibly to discuss port development projects an Port-au-Prince with a U.S. construction firm; however, the real purpose of the trip is to contact Heitian exiles to gain their support for Charles.
- 6. On 19 May 1967, a group of preminent Hartian exiles held a macting in New York City to celebrate Haitian Flag Day. One of the organizate of the macting was Dr. Jumelle (fmu), a modical doctor whose brother was a fermer Haitian Minister of Finance and who was killed by Duvaller. Another exile who attended the meeting was Vixomar (fmu)? Why claims to be a legal advisor to the Republic of Chad and who said that he was going to be the next president of Haiti. The group of Haitian exiles, believed to call itself the "National Organization of Haitian Exiles", has some members who back Charles.
- 7. Following are prominent Haitians who Charles believes must be eliminated after the coup:
  - a. Col. Gracia Jacques of the Presidential Guard Jacques, who is no lunger blindly loyal to Duvalier, will be needed in the execution of the coup, and can be bought; however, once power is in the hands of a military junta and Charles, Jacques will be eliminated.
  - b. Ime Desir, head of the Tonton-Macouto.
  - 6. Clovis Desinor, Minister of Finance an "anarchist" with presidential aspirations who has an "underground movement in Haiti."
  - d. Gon. Gerard Constant, Chief of Staff.
  - e. Col. Jacques Lereche, Deputy Chief of Staff a "convinced Communist."
- 6. If the comp is successful, Charles hopes to give Andre Theard, former Heitian Ambassador to the United States, a (diplômatic post; Theard is strongly pro-U.S. Charles regards Gerard Philippeaux, Minister of Health, as a very sick man with no further political applications.
- 9. Close friends of Charles are convinced that Charles has no choice but to earry out a coup with or without for ten help, and that his chances of success. Ere good because several of Duvalier's new appointees to key positions are friends of Charles; also, that Charles must act soon because the morals of many of Duvalier's military and civilian supporters has reached an all-time low and because the Haitian Treasury is almost empty.

#### Mendquarters Comments

- L. Colocu may be Maj. Berge Colocu.
- 2. Protably Lt. Col. Inc Pierre-Louis.
- S. Another source has identified Proval as Copt. Walter Proval.

E-E-C-R-E-T NO FOREIGN DISSINGUIST DISSIM S-E-C-N-D-T NO FOREIGN DISSIN/CONTROLLED DISSIN

-3-

١.						٠, ١
40	Probably	Dr.	Gaston	Junelle.	-	

5.	Probably	Henri	Vixanar
----	----------	-------	---------

recently reported other plans of Clemand Joseph Charles.

NO FOREIGN DESIGN/CONTROLLED DESIGN

	·	A 24 C 44 C	TAL		CLASSIFIC	ATION			ch		57029
	· TDCS INFO	ANSMIT OF		197	1	63	SE	CF	ZÉT		
	- 10/2 1445	on min Mil			7	INO					
RIG.   NIT WH/	/7/HAITI		L	1	KOU	4					
T. 422	22			3	-	5			-		
DNFIRMATIC WH	JUNE 1967 ON COPIES 13			[3]		6					lasquinique
IFORMATION CS, WH.		C, CI		FI, FI/D,				0 4,	CA/PE	G,	CA 3,
ATE DISTRIBU	JUNE 1967	,							PRECEDE	NCE	
, ·O (	OUR TOOL		ISSEMIN	ATION				ON (FLE	EFT., PROJ.	.)	Vodj
I/OP/W	H 1 WH/7/H	t 4	WHC/C	A 1			TX	-118			. / .
TA / YETT	WH/7/I 1 WH/R	)R 1	WHC/F		$\rightarrow -$		NP	RS)		,	
CA/INT			THU/ M				1	AISO	N: #		<b>1</b>
VALUATION			- 1					1	AT 01 Y	,	
REQUESTED	STATE	1	MY .	NAVY	. Air						
			LAY TO	BASIC DO REP/LANT							MWAVE,
	18		57		$\Lambda\Pi$		18	<b>-</b>	UL/		$\mathbb{V}$
<u>(</u>	381			ERN	AL						<u>.</u>
	AYING OFFICE 1/7/Halti						OFFICER(S)				<b>-</b> V

### Intelligence Information Cable

• ROUTINE

PAGE 1 OF 3 PAGES

TATE/INR DIA ARMY HAVY AIR JCB SECDEP NSA NIC AID USIA 800 ONE OCR ORR DCB COS CIA/NMCC

This material contains information affecting the National Defense of the United States within the meaning of the Espionage Laws, Title 16, U.S.C.

CODOF | Curleded trans externally decreasification

NO FOREIGN DISSEM/CONTROLLED DISSEM

THIS IS AN INFORMATION REPORT, NOT FINALLY EVALUATED INTELLIGENCE

, i

S-E-C-R-E-T

DIST 8 JUNE 1967

COUNTRY HAITI

0 22 207

SUBJECT READINESS OF CLEMARD JOSEPH CHARLES
TO OVERTHROW THE HAITIAN GOVERNMENT

THE COMMERCIAL BANK OF HAITI, SAID THAT HE WAS "100 PERCENT READT TO GO THROUGH WITH THE 'BUSINESS TRANSACTION' " AND DID MOT WANT TO WASTE TIME RECAUSE "LOCAL BUSINESS COMPETITORS"

MIGHT GET AHEAD OF HIM. CHARLES REITERATED THAT IT WAS IMPERATIVE THAT HIS TWO PRINCIPAL "FOREIGN COMPETITORS," I.E., FIDEL CASTRO AND DOMINICAN PRESIDENT JOAQUIN BALAGUER, BE NEUTRALIZED TO PREVENT THEM FROM SPOILING HIS "PROXISING BUSINESS DEAL."

8-E-C-R-E-T/NO FOREIGN DISSEM/CONTROLLED DISSEM

1				
	 	 	PAGES	 

	S-E-C-R-E-T/	'NO	FOREIGN	DISSEM/	'CONTROLLED	DISSEM
_	felant feation !	(diasa	m controls)			
4			,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,			

THIS DEAL IS, OF COURSE, CHARLES' ATTEMPT TO OVERTHROW THE DUVALIER GOVERNMENT.)

2. ON 30 MAY, CHARLES AGAIN WARNED OF THE NECESSITY OF NEUTRALIZING CASTRO AND BALAGUER BECAUSE OF THE "EXTREME URGFNCY OF THE BUSINESS MATTER." IT IS BELIEVED THAT EVEN IF CHARLES IS SUCCESSFUL IN HIS COUP AGAINST DUVALIER. HE STILL WILL FEAR INTERVENTION BY CASTRO AND BALAGUER.) IN THIS: RESPECT, CHARLES HAS URGED HIS CLOSE ASSOCIATES TO DO EVERYTHING IN THEIR POWER TO PREVENT CASTRO AND BALAGUER FROM ANY ACTION AGAINST HIS PLAN, AND HAS ENDEAVORED TO SECURE SUPPORT FROM MAITIAN EXILES IN THE UNITED STATES.

LOUIS SANSARICQ, A HAITIAN EXILE IN THE UNITED STATES, AND HIS SON HAVE PROMISED CHARLES THEIR FULL COOPERATION. SANSARICQ'S SON, WHO IS CONNECTED WITH THE HAITIAN COALITION IN NEW YORK, NOW IS PLANNING TO INTENSIFY PROPAGANDA AGAINST DUVALIER AND HIS HENCHMEN. FROM TIME TO TIME, THIS PROPAGANDA WILL ATTACK CHARLES FOR HIS "SUPPORT" OF THE DUVALIER REGIME IN ORDER NOT TO AROUSE DUVALIER'S SUSPICION: THESE ATTACKS, HOWEVER, WILL BE LESS SHARP THAN THOSE DIRECTED AGAINST OTHER SUPPORTERS OF THE REGIME. THE SANSARICOS WILL TRY TO MAKE CHARLES

-R-E-T/NO FOREIGN DISSEM/CONTROLLED DISSEM

COUNTRY

PAGE 3 OF 3 PAGES

#### S-E-C-R-E-T/NO FOREIGN DISSEM/CONTROLLED DISSEM

(disense controls)

ACCEPTABLE TO THE HAITIAN COALITION IN THE UNITED STATES. FOR THEIR
-EFFORTS, CHARLES HAS PROMISED THE SANSARICQS "IMPORTANT GOVERNMENT"
- POSTS IN HIS (CHARLES!) FUTURE CABINET."

4. (HEADQUARTERS COMMENT: FOR SOME TIME, CHARLES HAS SAID THAT HE PLANS TO OVERTHROW DUVALIER WITH OR WITHOUT U.S. SUPPORT. HIS STATEMENTS IN THIS REPORT THAT HE IS READY TO GO THROUGH WITH THE COUP MAY BE ONE OF HIS FINAL BIDS FOR U.S. SUPPORT. SEE

RECENT INFORMA-

TION ON CHARLES' PLANS AND HAITIAN SUPPORT FOR A COUP. THERE IS NO INFORMATION FROM OTHER SOURCES TO SUBSTANTIATE CHARLES' CAPABILITY FOR A COUP.)

5 PIELD DISSEM. CINCSO, CINCLANT

1 B-2-C-R-E-T/NO FORSIGN DISSEM/CONTROLLED DISSEM

fatural fration i (dissess controls

SUBJECT: (Optional)	·, ·······	4		SECHET/SENSITIVE		
Clemard Joseph Charles,	Plot to	Overth	POW Duva	iter doveriment		
		•	SATER-BOATS	DCS Case 47540 (Sensitive)		
TO THE OWN PROPERTY OF THE PERSONS AND THE PER			2268	7 June 1967		
TO: (Officer designation, room avesber, and building)	D.	FORWARDED	OFFICER'S INITIALS	COMMEISTS (Number each comment to show from whom to whom. Draw a line across column after each comment		
1. DO/DCSL	-6	17	כמו	Attached is conv of Contacts/		
2. WH/7/Ht ATTN: Messrs. 3 B 2630, Hos	- T		MS	New York 8152 for your info and retention.		
3.						
4 C/WH/7/20						
5.	·,		14.3			
6.		, ,	1			
2.	,.					
			5			
	5.	. 25 s }				
	12.7					
He seems to be a seem to be a s						
18.	.3.113		) ) 15,			
18.			÷, .			
14.				SECRET ST. STITUTE		
10.	, .					

SECRET SENSITIVE BOISSEZ CITE

CONTACTS MASHINGTON

OPERATIONAL SUPPORT STAFF

THIS SENSITIVE

CASE 47,940

CONFIRMING

TELECON 2 JUN 67

1. AT MIDNIGHT SUNDAY, 4 JUNE, LOUIS A. BRUN, PRESIDENT B & B INTERNATIONAL CORP, NYC CALLED AND TOLD BALOG ABOUT LATEST DEVELOPMENTS IN HAITI.

2. A TRUSTED HAITIAN FRIEND JUST ARRIVED IN NYC AND BROUGHT BACK NEWS OF WIDESPREAD FEAR GRIPPING HAITI. COLONEL TASSY, IN CHARJE OF CRIMINAL DIVISION AT POST-AU-PRINCE AND HIS BROTHER TOOK REFUGE AT AN UNNAMED (PRESUMABLY LATIN AMERICAN) EMBASSY IN THE CAPITAL. THE COLONEL WAS RECENTLY TRANSFERRED TO "DEPARTMENT OF N HORTH"; INSTEAD OF TAKING UP HIS NEW POSITION HE FLED TO EMBASSY.

3. RELATIVES OF DE CATALOGUE, FORMEEN DIRECTOR OF TOURISM PRESENT DIRECTOR IS DUVALIEN'S SON-IN-LAW) ALSO SOUGHT AND FOUND REFUGE AT AN EMBASSY.

A. PEAR PERMEATES PORT -AU-PRIACE; NO ONE KNOWS WHO IS NEXT TO DE ARRESTED, DISMISSED, TRANSFERRED OR SIMPLY TO "DISAPPEAR". TON TON

THE BENEFIT WHEN THE THE TANK AND THE SECOND SECOND

THE THE PARTY WHEN THE REAL REAL PROPERTY AND A STREET

PAJE 2 SECRET/SENSITIVE

MACOUTE IS BUSIER THEN EVER.

LEFT PORT-AU-PRINCE TUGETHER WITH ALLAN COLTON, CANADIAN OWNER OF
HAITIAN INTERNATIONAL LEATHER CORPORATION, PORT-AU-PRINCE. DOLANSKY'S
NEPHEW CALLED BRUN FROM MONTKEAL. ACCORDING TO HIM
DUVALIER LEARNED ABOUT CHARLES' PLOTTING AND ALSO HAS
KNOWLEDGE OF BRUN'S INVOLVEMENT. THE NEPHEW STRONGLY ADVISED
BRUN TO FOREGO HIS TRIP TO PORT-AU-PRINCE AT THIS TIME; HE FEELS
THAT THE LIFE OF BRUN, A NATURALIZED US CITIZEN OF HAITIAN DESCENT
MAY BE IN DANGER IF HE GOES TO PORT-AU-PRINCE SINCE PAPA IS
"COMPLETETLY UNPREDICATABLE AND FEELS CORNERED BY HIS ENEMIES AND
FRIENDS SUCH AS CHARLES AND OTHERS". THE NEPHEW REMINDED BRUN
THAT HE (BRUN) HAS A WIFE AND FOUR SMALL CHILDREN IN NYC.

6. NOW BRUNS IS TORN BETWEEN HIS LOYALTY TO HIS FRIEND CHARLES
AND HIS OWN FAMILY. IN HIS PLIGHT HE ASKED BALOG FOR ADVICE.

WE TOLD HIM THAT, WHILE PERSONALLY WE SYMPHATIZE WITH HIM.

PROFESSIONALLY WE ARE NOT IN POSITION TO ADVISE HIM ON HIS PROJECTED.

TRIP TO PORT-AU-PRINCE WHICH WAS SCHEDULED FOR 11:38 AM. 3 JUNE.

BRUN INFORMED US THAT HE "LL ALSO SEEK THE ADVICE OF HIS FBI

CONTACT MAN WHO HAS DEALT WITH HIM RE HAITIAN DEVELOPMENTS FOR

The state of the s

The making the light of the first of the state of the sta Page 3 S E C R E TISENSITIVE SOME TIME . 7. AT 7 AM MONDAY. 3 JUNE. BRUN CALLED CHARLES IN PORT-AU-PRINCE. THE BANKER REPEATED HIS TELEPHONE REQUEST MADE ON MONDAY. 4 JUN FOR BRUNS'S TRIP TO HAITIAN CAPITAL ON MONDAY TO DISCUSS "URGENT BUSINESS MATTERS." CHARLES EMPHASIZED THAT "NO POLITICS WAS INVOLVED: THE PURPOSE OF THEIR GET TOGETHER IS PURELY BUSINESS NATURE." AFTER THAT BRUN. OVERHULING HIS WIFE'S OBJECTIONS. DECIDED TO GO. HE TOOK OFF FROM KENNEDY IAP, MONDAY, AT 11:33 AM ON PAN AH. 🦥 8. AS A PRECAUTIONARY MEASURE BRUN WILL REGISTER WITH US DIPLO-MATIC REPRESENTATION AT PORT-AU-PRINCE. HE HAS NOT DONE THAT T BEFORE AT THE CARLEST MEAN THAT THE FRANCE OF THE PARTY AND EVERY AND EVEN A WAR ENGLISH TO BE BRUN HOPES TO BE BACK VEDNESDAY THIS WEEK AT WHICH TIME TO THE AT THE MAN TO HAVE THE BOY OF A MAN THAT ME T.L. CALL SEC R'E TISENSITIVE TO THE BELL LATER SHEET HAVE SHEET LAND THE ITAL - TOL COLUMN WAS MECANTLY TRANSFIRMED TO THE PROPERTY OF NORTH I INSTAND OF TAKING UP HIS NEW PUTTING THE DILLO T

TO RELATER OF DA CAPALUME, FORMER DITIETE OF TOURISH OF TOURISH OF TOURISH OF TOUR SHOP FOUND AND SHOP AND ALSO SOURCE AND POUND AND MARKED AND ALSO SOURCE AND POUND AND ALSO SOURCE AND ALSO SOURCE AND ALSO SOURCE AND POUND AND ALSO SOURCE AND POUND AND ALSO SOURCE AND ALSO SOURCE AND POUND AND ALSO SOURCE AND

ARRESTED, DISMISSED, TRANSFERRED OR SIMPLY TO DISAPPEAR TO TON TON THE LEGGLES OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY

to be all the states of the same of the sa

影響時期的最後的城市 主動物 阿斯特 有 有 可以的法 多数的的复数形式的人

BJECT: (Optional)		•		D SHEET
Clemard Joseph Charles,	Plot to	Overth	EXTENSION	lier Government  DCS Case 47,540 (Sensitive)
			2268	6 June 1967
ding)	- GAIND	POPWARDED	OFFICER'S INITIALS	COMMENTS (Number each comment to their from who to whom. Draw a line acress column after each commun
DO/DCSL	6	16	17D	
WH/7/HT ATTN: Messrs 3.B.2630, Hos.	7		MX	Attached is copy of NY-8149 for your retention.
c/NH/RO	1 Jun	8 167	BUB	
		,•		
en Marine	•در ۱ -			
	. (1) A	=		
· 一种产品的 40 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10		·		
	: .			
	. 1:	3 *		
	сБ, .	* *	-	
and the first through the charge down to a real time, we recomment to the charge down and community and comments.  •	CEP	)FT/S5	RIVIVE	

SECRET/SENSITIVE 052031Z CITE CONTACTS/WASHINGTON OPERATIONAL SUPPORT STAFF THIS IS SENSITIVE SUBJECT: CASE 47,540 1974 May 18 1. CLEMARD JOSEPHQ CHARLES AND LOUIS A. BRUN HAVE BEEN IN FREQUENT PHONE CONTACT WITH EACH OTHER IN RECENT DAYS. IN ADDITION BRUN RECEIVED SEVERAL LETTERS FROM CHARLES WHICH WERE HANDCARRIED BY TRUSTED PRIENDS. 2. IN A LETTER, DATED 24 HAY, CHARLES STATED THAT HE WAS 100 PER CENT READY TO GO THROUGH BUSINESS TRANSACTION AND I LON'T WANT TO WASTE TIME BECAUSE LOCAL BUSINESS COMPETITORS MAY GET ANEAD OF HE. TCHARLES REPEATED HIS PREVIOUS REQUEST THAT "NR BELL AND COMPANY" (THE CODE NAMES CHARLES BESTOVED ON PENTAGON) MUST MAKE IT INPOSSIBLE FOR THE TWO PRINCIPAL FOREIGN COMPETITORS, I.E., CASTRO AND BALAGUER, TO SPOIL THE PROMISING BUSINESS BEAL. This deal is of course his attempt to overthrow the duvalier: OVERNMENT. The leading of a real than I have all the contract of the contract 18 ANOTHER LETTER, DATED 30 MAY, CHARLES WARNS BRUN OF THE TRATREME URGENCY OF THE BUSINESS MATTER VIS-A-VIS HR. BELL AND DR-312/01625-67 PAGE 2

S E C R E T/SENSITIVE

COMPANY" AND AGAIN REQUESTS THE "NEUTRALIZATION OF FOREIGN

COMPETITION BY SAID COMPANY". BRUN FEELS THAT EVEN IF HIS COUP

AGAIST DUVALIER SUCCEEDS CHARLES STILL FEARS INTERVENTION BY

CASTRO AND BALAGUER. CHARLES URGED BRUN "TO DO EVERYTHING TO

PERSUADE HR. BELL'S COMPANY HOW IMPORTANT IT IS TO GET RID OF

POSSIBLE FOREIGN COMPETITION." CHARLES ALSO ADVISED BRUN THAT HE

HAS TO UNDERGO AN OPERATION TO REMOVE A BENIGN GROWTH FROM HIS

THROAT.

**企业的**加速的成员的企业。

A. AT CHARLES' REQUEST BRUN HAS BEEN IN CONSTANT CONTACT WITH HAITIAN EXILES IN HYC TO SECURE THEIR SUPPORT FOR THE BANKER. LOUIS SANSARICQ, AND HIS SON PROMISED FULL COOPERATION. SANSARICQ'S SON WHO IS CONNECTED WITH THE HAITIAN EXILE RADIO BROADCASTING ANTI-DUVALIER MATERIAL FROM THE US TO HAITI NOW REGULARLY DELIVERS TAPED PROPAGANDA TO BRUM BEFORE TRANSMISSION. BRUN AND YOUNG SANSARICQ ARE NOW PLANMING TO INTENSIFY PROPAGANDA AGAINST DUVALIER AND HIS MENCHMEN. FROM TIME TO TIME EXILE RADIO WILL CONTINUE TO ATTACK CHARLES FOR HIS SUPPORT OF REGIME SO AS NOT TO AROUSE PAPA'S SUSPICION. THESE ATTACKS, HOWEVER, WILL BE LESS SHARP THAN THOSE DIRECTED AGAINST OTHER SUPPORTERS OF THE REGIME. IN ANY

The second secon

PAGE 3

S.E C R E T/SENSITIVE

"HAITIAN COALITION" IN NYC. FOR THEIR LABOR THEY WERE PROMISED

"INPORTANT GOVERNMENT POSTS IN CHARLES" FUTURE CABINET."

5. BRUN INFORMED US THAT CHARLES'S SUPPORTER EDMOND VILAIRE.

PORT-AU -PRINCE SHIPOWNER, WILL RETURN FROM NYC TO MAITI ON 8 JUN 67°

AND THAT LOUIS LEVEQUE WILL VISIT NYC AGAIN HID-JUN. BEFORE HIS RETURN

TO MAITI LEVEQUE EXPRESSED HIS DESIRE THROUGH BRN TO MMEET

BALOG AGAIN IN NYC.

TMB

SECRET/SENSITIVE

SEGRET

Excluded from entemptic downgrating and doclarsification

BT

CCC: PARA 5. SHOULD HAVE BEEN INDENTED THREE SPACES
PARA 5. LINE FOUR WA THROUGH BRUN VNCE BRN

SRI

Plans of Clement Jesoph Cherlin. SUBJECT President of the Commercial but.

Of Harte, to Ownthrow the Davolicor Covernment

an mara ji si 00 May 1967

SOL SACES

KUPERENCES

In discussing the possibility of overthrowing the Davalier Government in the near future, Clemand Joseph Charles, president of the Commercial Bank. of Haiti, said he now is ready to crashed his long-planned schome up seize power with his military and enviling friends in Port-au-Prince, with or without the help of the U.S. Covernment. If he fails in his efforts to obtain U.S. support for his plan, Of sles still intends to go shook with the plot, but he said the exemple of his scheme will take more time. Econor, Charles believes that if is in the best interest of the U.S. to give him all necessary help in the effort to get rid of Foulidage Duvalier who has brought Haiti to the touch of total economic colleges.

- 2. Charles said that he has rifles and here grandes hidden "samewhere in Haitl" and that through his good friend closed Octave Cayard, communer of the Hattin Coast Cuard, three Haitle boats, which carry cannot be a superfection of the Hattin Coast Cuard, three Haitle boats, which carry cannot be a superfection. will be under his control. Cayard carmot formish enough amunition for the lineans, but Charles hapes to obtain the necessary amount from the U.S. Government. He would like to get the ammunition from the U.S. singuist surviver, BOXER, which has been on duty in the Caribbean area for some time.
- 3. Besiles Coyard, Charles has the support of an unnamed high-ranking Haitlan Arm, Africar. Charles and his military and civilian friends plan t. set , a provisional junta and not rid of the "enemies of Holti," that is, Duy ...er and his supporters. After the consolidation of power in the har of the junta, Charles plans to run for President and is convinced that he can win since he has many supporters in Port-on-Prince as w.ll as I. the rural areas of Haiti. Charles claims that he "controls" one Caunchia and Episcopal alorgy, teachers and students, several business.en, one say militianes in the rural areas who are waiting for his signifit. to everthrow the present regime.

B-E-C-R-E-T SERVICE LEVEL WAS AND WAS AND

- 4. Charles has stated that should he become President of Haiti, he would pursue a pre-U.S. policy, eliminating the Duvalierists and the Communists and establishing a "liberal democratic" regime.
- 5. Charles still is pretending to be a loyal supporter of Duvalier; however, his position has become shaky and he believes that his life is in danger. He feels that he may fall victim to Duvalier unless he (Charles) strikes first. For the time being, Charles will continue to support Duvalier in an effort to allay the President's suspicions. As president of the Haitian Chamber of Commerce, Charles soon will deliver a speech praising the achievements of Duvalier. He is anxious for the U.S. to know that his overtures toward Duvalier are pretense and that he is determined to go into action against the present regime.

### Headquarters Committs

from another reliable source, reported that Charles and Herve Boyer, former Minister of Finance under Duvalier, were contending for power in the Haitia. Government.

- l. In the past several months, Charles has made numerous attempts to elicit support from several U.S. Government agencies for his plot against the Duvalier Government.
- 2. No reason was given for Charles' belief that it would be in the best interest of the U.S. to support his scheme to overthrow Duvalier. However, he may be referring to his claim that should he become President of Haiti following the overthrow of Duvalier, he intends to pursue a pro-U.S. policy and establish a "liberal democratic" regime.
- S. Cayerd, who enjoys the confidence of Duvulier, is a secret ally of Charles.

S-E-C-R-E-T NO FOREIGN DIGGEN/CONTROLLED DISSEN

distributed of New Lyff Gase of South (foregoined)

# BUTHTUT! New Massages from Clamard J. Charles/Current Haltian Eulle Activities in New York City

- 1. On 10 May 1977, Louis a. Brost, Promident, B & B International Conformation, New York City, Armiabed the following informations
- 8. Glammi Joseph Charles, President, Desque Compercial d'Hatti,
  Pert-au-Prince, claire that his military and civilian anti-Devaluar
  forces are organised to "struct colds ready to struke when the time arrives." He also claims to have stypporters assumd Meltian coldes in the US and "on the islands currencing Matti."
- 3. Charles reitersed his previous assertion that he will depose.

  Brelier with or without the telp of the US, tot he would prefer to

  take contest with a "VS lieless man in Furt-en-Prices to speed up
  things."
- b. The financial crisis despets and day. Berestes are falling, and foreign rapits continues to stay many. Attents to sall francisy bands abred and attract tourists have utterly railed. In an effort to estimat foreign investment, Mr. Auguste, Matti's forear embassador to the US and recently applicat accessor to fest bereaut, paracidal a businesses from Enrait (name not plyon) to have an audience with Frantiact Suvaliar on 45 May 1967 in order to discuss a business deal. Charles expects to be present on this occurion.
- So breaker to not well. In addition to disbuter, he has wish Charles describes "erteriosclevests payrhoeis." He is very much upper by the failure of his son-in-law, the Minister of Touries, to cell Heiti to foreign tenzists. He is also disturbed about the two-est behavior of his other con-in-law, it. Gol. Hatialises businique. Ascording to the rates, Bouinique theorems the presidential wroth ty moving out of the palace with his city and Hrs. Availar statem Pape's permission. After sevalier personally brought the party book to the values. Suminique resigned als priors content to the value of the party refused to accept the letter of recignation from his daughter caying that, "as long as I as the president, people counce resigned that, "as long as I as the president, people counce resigned

### 17-46:-97 Page 2

- 6. Charles states that Gracia Jacques, chief of the Presidential Guard, "Will be needed in the execution of the plan." He feels that Jacques is no longer blinkly luyed to Muralier and that be can be bought. Fore the power is in the Lands of a willtary junta and Charles, Jacques "will be climinated."
- 7. The benker further stages that hands and competent eithems, who are also pro-MB, will be brought into the government. Some of the exiles are in the US will be in the government.
- 6. Charles Lisiate that he and his friends are strong enough on the democtic scale to in any with the invaliar government "seeper or later." His greatest twar is that either Castro or Imleguer might interfers in Baitl's affairs following a coup against invaliar. He enreadly hopes that the US will neutralise Castro and Balaquar. Charles is convinent that Divalier and Balaquar are "alone friends." He feels that the time has definitely come for the US Government to get in teach with him now is Fort-ent-Prince. If his wish is granted, he will divide his plan (nesse, etc.) to the "liniar men."
- 9. In May 1967, a group of prominent Battan exchanted a meeting in New York City to colaboute Battian Flag Rey. One of the organizare was Dr. Jesselle, an M.B. whose prother, a former Minister of Finance, was killed by Savaller. Acorder exchain attendings was (fin) Themse, who claims to be a legal advisor to the Sepublic of Good. Vinemar, the is described by Brun as a systic, statel, "I am going to be the meet president of Batti." Brun believes that the group calls itself "Battonal Organization of Saitima Miles." According to his, some of the numbers are now basking Gaarlee' presidential applications.
- 10. Louis Liveque, a mader of the Bennouis Planning Beard of Buiti, a confident of Smrles', will come to Say Eart City after a for days' apprint Blank, Floride, out themselve, Smrlessen. In St. May 1967, Liveque will meet with representative of the J. O. White Anglinearing Components. On Broad Street, 200, to discuss the part modernization project of Fortun-Frieze. Ascerding to Broat, Leveque has "nesse the part important information relative to the Charles' plan."

BY-610-07 12 May 1967 Cano 67,560 (Beopenest)

SUBJECT: Militimal Differentian Concerning Flace of Heitign Brusser, Cleman Joseph Charles, to Overthrow the Divelier Duverne-

- 1. Louis A. Brim, B and B International Corporation, 1139 Browners, Her Fork, SY, furnished the Tollowing militiated information comparing new developments in Maiti and place of Maitian becase, Chemen Jacque Chemias, and his military and divilian associates to overthrow the Duvalier government.
- 8. Colonel Calliard, Giles of the Maillan Coast Clark, is definitely one of the ver utilitary flipses on etem Charles plus his hoper. Calliard is thoroughly distillusional with Devalier and is willing to expersise with Charles. Calliard fears that if Devalier remains in power, the economy of the country will be completely ruined and that Haltish exiles now being trained in greatilla warfare in Charles and that Haltish exiles present has a prespectar fair. Taxon, whose weekly is estimated to be approximately DMA million, Calliard has a large state in the future of Mail. Be feals that "patriots such as Guarles and hisself" must eligibate Davalier and his becomes.
- 3. Although Charles did not mane Colemal Pierre Leuis, office: in charge of the Caucrus Descalios, Port-en-Prime, as a follow-consylvator, there is reason to believe that Louis knows and approves the plane to eventher breaker. Charles and Louis are good friends; the backer was best use at the wetting of the Colonel's descaptor. Then the government was madele to pay Lant and his coldiars on thee, on several appealant, finalise of maned maney so that Louis and some of his trusted manuscripts found to the course of his trusted.
- h. Engineer Laule Larry, a number of the Enrocate Planning Enact of Halti, is give enter of Charles' plans. Larry is a respected public figure who has made entered trips to the Walls an effort to obtain applied for the Mailian economy. So has given up all hope and is convinced that the Savalier government must be similared.

- 3. Charles claims the support of a substantial assence of the clarge, intelligentale, teachers, and students as said as paramete in the rural array. As a derout forms Catholic, he maintains a close relationship such the church subverties and the herrismist form from the follow, blimp from it is antenner at the Spian saids Church's strange for the Spian saids Church's strange for the Spian saids to have several important in Fort-su-Stines. In saidtion, he claims to have governal important insupersons on his payrall.
- 6. Charles in filly sears of the denger confronting him and his followcomspicators, but they are detorained to "eliminate" Develor and his
  hey supporters. Since Charles "controls" Charmes Descalines through
  Colonel Louis, and the Charles thand through Chirmel Chilland, he is
  confident that in the creat of a successful comp by a military human
  he and life mesculates will be side to mind up the principal supporters
  of Drealier. Although he tendises that tign-repling officers inval to
  Presidential Chard, he reclises that tign-repling officers inval to
  Drealier could couse bloodshed. Earles and his associates appear
  violence during the initial stages of their coup. No definite date
  has yet been set for metter, but Charles is convined that the coup
  must be carried out "sithin the best for months" to have the country
  from occomple and political chase. In any case, Charles and sepecially
  his military friends feel that 1907 is the year of decision.
- 7. At present, Charles has no exchant with Saltim calls groups. However, initial steps to establish a good relationship with extles in the 'S have been taken. In early May 1967, knus wet kells denounting in a produced entire featily who killed by Bareller's headless. Ansaring extract to support Charles in case of a final absences with from these burellar. Moreover, he promised to line up some of his fallow-entire for Charles and his friends.

  Regulations between Acts only Sussering are in progress.
- Br. Fourcard, on H.D. in Haiti, is no leagur trusted by Armiliar.

  Bow Davaller and his ramly have the services of four decreas:

  Br. Madard, an erobysedist: Br. Thermany, souther orthopedist;

  Br. Mantappe, a general prestitionar; and Dr. Mari-Thurse Anglessi.

  Browlier's district in Mrs. Made Seatt Mant. A value mores. Turpo family is entrusted with testing partially bland amount tests of hamiliar.

  Bankli is wall lived by the President, the made him a manhar of the Landslative Camber.

- 9. Charles is of the opinion that Davaller is determined to rewrin to Heiti and face any opposition from inside and outside the transity. Although Davaller is confident that as can result day inside or take, he has used a serror agreement with President Jampila inside any interest agreement to the Daminion Regulation. Duvaller maked for each was greated any lies in the Daminion Regulation in the event his government to overthrown. The best presidents maintain class listens through Andre Simm, a manner of the Legislative Charles listen through Andre Simm, a manner of the Legislative Charles in Heiti. Simm, who, succording to Charles, is resonable for the marder of several auti-Davaller persons in the Samuel area, frequently travels in a jeep with diplomatic license plate secrees fanto Damingo and Portess-Primes. Sign received a diplomatic passport from Davaller. While on business in Samto Damingo, he stays in the presidential palace.
- It some that the battle of the ence-in-less, has been son by Pencard, Minister of Trusten. In early May 1967, Dreelier's other son-in-law, feelings, each is an Army officer, moved cut of the presidential pales together with ble wife. They trok up residence is Port-em-Primes but their interpretance did nut last long. After a few days in times new come. President Devellas and the bodyguards ands a "friendly virit" to the Dratugue bose and 'vyk his designer and equalication back to the presidential palace. Charles believes that Boolingue is now virtually a prisoner. He also learned from times close to the palace that Divaller elther will appoint or has already experiment Deminique to a foreign diplimental poet, which service to ... "galden extle." At the seen fine Funcial restinue to enjoy bevaller's full confidence. He mus allowed to visit New Kork City with his wife. "to promote Asitias Lauring." After an unnequestil stay is the US, Personal flow to Maximo dicy, where he was also unmeasurful in his bid to attract Mexican tructate; but me a occasiation prime, he Fuerivel a decorption from the Maxloon severement.
- 11. Charles made the following commute to how concerning cortain individuals in mittle
  - 6. Grade Joseph, is there of the Freedomtial Coart. In
  - b. Im Socie, hand of him time incomes. What be aliminated.
  - 6. Clovic Spateer, Minister of Pinesso. He is an "quarchiet" with presidential aspirations who has some "wederground movement in Maiti." To be eliminated.

Page 4

- d. Gerard Philippents, Minister of Englis. In early May 1907, he was in New York City to week transment of a certise brain temor condition. A very sick man, he no longer has political applications.
- e. Seneral Derari Constant, chief of staff. To be alinimated.
- f. There, a furner embessedor to the UB. He is strongly pro-UB. Charles "hopes" to give him a diplometra post when he is in a position to at or.
- g. Column Jacques Laroche, deputy chief of staff, "a convinced Committee." To be aliminated.
- 12. Charles stated that Dr. Laughlin, a US stillen, an M.D., she lives with his son in Port-en-Frince, in "an undercover agent for Eurolier." As one-time Laughlin was running a taunary for Eurolier; his son is now in charge of an extensive rice pluntation.
- 13. If Charles receives to UE help against Breliar, he will est on his own. However, he knows that vitorat UE help (stemmitten, vegrous) it may take several months before he and his friends are recty to ricks. During the interia period, he will andersor to undersine the Bitalier government on the security front. To be appearing, he plane to tall his firsten friends connected with the Bitarrational Homestey Fund and the World Bard that they must abundan the present regime to emplate compains charge the Divition to framiching a copy of his ammounted educated to Bivelier to the UE mineralist in Helti on the wrenghologe of Tenri Bioleit, president the Maitien Tobacco and Match Homesty, he gave copies to "foreign ammonists." Charles fuels that even the "communic situation of Baiti is absolutely buyerlane" be and his fraceds will be chie to

UBJECT: (Cottonal)			* *************************************	
Clemard J. Charles		*.·		A.
			2268	DCS Case 47,540 (Sensitive)
wilding)	0,	ATE	OFFICER'S	16 May 1967
	RECEIVED	PORWARDED	INITIALS .	COMMENTS (Number each comment to show from who to whom, Draw a line across calumn after each comment
). DO/DESL		'3	15/61	
2. JH/7/Haiti (ATTN: Messrs. 3 B 2630, Hqs.		d	my	Attachment: MY-419-67 w/encls.
3.				26 4: Par sopry of this to Park Harwood so he can day shouly the cluster offin.
CLWH/2/RU		174ay 67	4	240 Charles office. 2 to 8: Part in Charles file
oc/wH/2	17	MAY	2.6	
c/ (61)/7			H	
walliar,			th	
Shari			se o	
FILER		,		PQ /.
2 E 0 3			· ,	Clemand J. Charle
Maria Caranta		,		21.
and the property				357029
4				
g,				

Case 47,540 (Recommed) Hew Dovelopments in Plans of Reitian Banker, Chemard Joseph Charles to Cverthrow the Davalier Coverment ME-FID-GA 15 May 1967 Mreeter, 103 Louis A. Brun ATTE B & B Enternational Corp. How Tork, N. Y. Mond Vilaire Commission Agent Shipping Dervice Pax 916 Port-em-Prince, Batti A copy of Usis memorandum will be furnished to DO/HT. hafo contained he win is the disresponsive to requirements of WINTE WALCH Fecelvad from 18 May 67, in telecon with Kem and his boas, buleg passed on . portions of this memo. They requested this memo indicating that new info is "vital." late on stealing of the funda. comes from brun's vife, on. MER, who has been a content of the PM in HTC, on Thitian entle mattere, leaded not to tall " Mis PHE contest about Charles!

Exchipely 15 May 1997 Case 47,540 (reopened)

BERIEFF: New Developments in Plans of Haitian Banker, Clemard Joseph Charles, to Overthrow the Duvalier Government

- 1. On 11 May 67, Minord Vilairs, a Baitima national, who operates a 332 ton converted LC as a cargo ship in Fort-au-Prince, arrived in How Tork City. On 12 May 67 in the company of Louis A. Brun, B & B Enternational Corp., Few York City, be stated the following. (Letter-bond of the Fort-au-Prince firm is attacked.)
- 2. President Bivalier has just transferred Captain Herry Yacey of the Presidential Guard to a rural post and replaced his with Major Coicou, who happens to be a good friend of Ciemard Joseph Charles claims that through Coicou, he now has access to arms and assumition in the basement of the palace and is in a position to carry out a compain the mean future.
- 3. After an explosion near the palace in mid-ipril 1967, Davalier quietly embuted upon a major shake-up in the military and the mivil service. He dismissed or transferred a masker of Army, Hillia, and Ton Ton Macoute officers and civil servents, including those who had previously served in the providential palace. To date no official announcements have been made concerning these apportant changes.
- b. In addition to Captain Bass, the fellowing officers lost their positions in Fost-samprings:
  - Guptain Laronhe of the Presidential Guard; transferred to un walkests post cutaide the conital.
  - main form forms of the Amy; Surge, a confident of Devaller; the in charge of redio propagation. He used to see the president at least twice a day. Purge was transferred to a form in the northwest region of Neiti.
  - c. Pull Verlada of the TML

# FOGO 8

- Veriguin, who was in charge of the TW in the Peticuville section of Port-madrince, was dississed by Davillar because the President suspected him of siding with the Descriptos clique. Desiritos, an Army officer and somethics of Braller, was offered a military attache position either in Spain or Italy, which he refuced to encope or his vite is relactant to leave Easts at this time. This situation is complicated by the donision of Davalier's vite to side with her Laughter: the rift in his own family as well as the attempt" of his counies to divrage the calcuration of his both birthday and the 10th emissionry of his taking office prompted breaker to remark that the only see he trusts is Oracla Jacques. Commoder of the Presidential Grand. This statement entagenised even those who have bitherte been loyal to Breater. Meroover, even the most faithful luvalies supporters now feer for their lives. Colonel Calllard, who is in charge of the Coast Guard, bitterly complained to Charles whost Devaller's resurk and researed the banker that he and his friends wore recity to set up a military juste.
- 5. In addition to the deast Geard chips, Charles would have the use of Vilaire's converted LC, which moreally plice 'he waters between demaics and Port-en-Friere carrying flour, feel all, etc. Vilaire is possimed that Charles has no choice but to carry out the comp with or without foreign help and that his chances of success are good since several of the new Burniler appointees to key military end civilian positions are Charles' frience. Vilaire feels that Charles must ent now since the sentilé of many of the military and civilian supporters of Burnier mer respicé un all-time low and the Maitien Treasury is almost copy. Since Suveller has been unable to obtain foreign appitel, he has again reserved, through his Sucretary of State for Commerce and Industry Labort Juan-Starre, to a shake-down of commercial and industrial enterprises. In a circular letter, dated 2 May 67, the Secretary opposited for Valuatary contributions as a fitting barego to the Venerable Franchest for Sife, there of the Davaliaries have burning at the level of the Davaliaries.
- 7. Junt-Playre and heart Biolatt, neutrieuste of Davelier in charge of the legic de Taber and due Albertator, are enough the etemphent Offperture of the president. Both men have stolen considerable appears of public funds six envented in manufalling some of that manufalling some of that

# Manage of Proposition

- 6. Secretary of State for Austice Rement Estina, who is a good relead of Captain Teasy, is in serious tradition. Solind, a brother of a furner greatitest of Said, way lose his position. Since he hisself has presidential satilions, is may become a confident for this office if he survives the present crisis.
- 9. Another piterial rivel for the presidency is Secretary of Rule for lancer and Social Meliters Max A. Antolko, who claims the expert of the labor waters.
- According to Vilairs, the vildest resors are respect to Nest. For easily, even intelligent persons give creature to the alliquitum that the US Government is not really anxious to see the constall of Arvaliar and that a portion of the US\$40 million bitherto allocated to President Solaruer of the Dominican Regultin as devolvement losses and passes on, vito the test consent of the US, to "Selames" a good Triand, "Develor. Acother record that US, to "Selames" a the process of training delition exiles in the US for a possible investor of Selti. The mass of Los Pouchs, a former Seletor in Seltiments of Selti. The mass of North Pouchs, a former Seletor in Seltiments as former Achainents 1, the US now in exile in New York City, has been mentioned as one of Walse receiving training in generalia.
- 11. One of Vilaire's aim during his present while to the UB is to emvisor influential Entries extles that Charles is not a Divilar responter and that he would make a good president. Vilaire has already contacted, through hour, Louis Becausing, a prominent antibroader and in her fork City, and hopes to most other axis.

  Indiars.
- 12. Brun stated that the nowly appelated representative of the UND
  (United Bations Development Fragram) in Port-au-Friuce, a Greak,
  has just returned to New Pret and stated that he will are go back to
  Enits because in discovered that flust granted by the USEP were
  "Managerupeisted by the Develor government."
- bran also enserted that an argumination comprised of M altisame and smiling itself the "destroy for Matti." will try to raise manage for "matrition, solication, solication, solication, solication, solication in that!." However, halt's a consecutor to the OB, is commonted with this outputation. As OAS mission is expected to be in Porteque-Frienc this was not a think of the insign of particle when the composite that any of a list of the insign of particle that any fair latt is attention.)

- 1h. Business Lawe to a market of the Haltime Science Planning
  Beard and a close france of Charles', is expected in New York on or
  struct to May of estendialy to discuss part development projects of
  Portosed Fines with the J. S. White Digineering Universities, do Erred
  27c. The real purpose of his visit, however, in to contact US
  friends and Saltime exiles is as effort to gain support for Charles.
- 15. Comples and Brus talked on the phone is May 67. The bester stated that he is "tied down" in Fort-on-Friend until the and of May, at which tim he may make exother bustness trip to the ID.
- 16. Brus is firmly convinced that Charles has already made the decision to overthrow the haralter townsment with his friends and that he must est fast to prevent chase and a possible Communist take-over. Vilatre and from sures that the political and consume situation in East is much that "the population wants a charge, any charge, and would even valores a formuciat comp." They added that Charles and his military friends wish to prevent a Castro-supported Communist actuary of power.

SPIRE SEC. SPINALES SPINALES SENS SER PROPERTY SERVICES HAITT

FORT-AU-TRINCE, to 2 Mag 1967.-

Bours are,

All'ouraujon des grandiseus manifertizione compacorum tives de l'AN X se la Révolution Devalicriates, les rorces vivas de la Nation se sont genociées rour donner à cette célébration toute d'appeur qu'elle mérite.

A cot hominge que la Nition tient à rondre à Son Vénéré : ... ... ... le Docteur François LUVALTP, digne lhe la hevolution, il out loubble que lo Commerce et l'Industrie Epportunt leur part ripation effective...

les exployés de vetre est prise à apperter sux ausei leur com-

Il denoure entendu qu'il est laissé à vous intitiondlerent, minsi qu'à votre haut personnel, la liberte d'accomglir tout geste de générosité, le plasent de la contribution, en l'empère denourant illimité.

Les valeurs ainci requeilli-a par vos poins, deront apriverties en chèques à l'orire de la Scordiairerie d'Etat des. Pinances es des Affaires Economiques, geocapagnées de la liste de Phire personnel et transmisses de Département du Commerce et

Agresa, Escatoure, L'assurance de ma considération

(A)

J. T. Market

# Jociety for Hait.

Miss Ella F. Harles - Provident of Educational Commence

Idu Saul Riodle - Foundar of American Airline Ridle History Ride Vinnessi Dr. Singan - Emanist Cin Rosevetts first Braintrest

Dr. Hock - Economist

Colo King - Retired Executive with Park Service Dr. JuBessangey - Retired of Prisibile Colom University of Remont

Mrs. Dento - Cettin of "Grace" Magazine Regliber - Dauloper Architect

Minital Digs - Attorney / jest Comptroler Erneral of U.S.

Case 47,540 (Reopened) Hew Developments in Plans of Haitian Banker, Glemard Joseph Charles to Overthrow the Davalier Government

NX-419-67
15 May 1967

Director, DGE

Gentacte:

Louis A. Brun B & B International Corp. Hew York, N. Y.

AmA

Mimond Vilaire Coumission Agent Hipping Service Box 916 Port-au-Prince, Haiti

A copy of this memorandum vill be furnished to BO/IT.

Into contained herein is responsive to requirements of WM/K which received from 18 May 67, in telecon with Henand his boss, Ealog passed on portions of this mans indicating

ot now into is "vital."

Dafo on obsoling of W Sunda common from Even's vife, on suplayers of the EEF in EEF. Drum, the has been a contact of the FEE in EEF, on Enities could matters, decided not to tall his FEE occupant about Greylon's plans.

SECRET SECRET

Libry | Carlotto from actorsalla Carlot include Carlot organic

801-357029

SECRE

WY-419-67 15 May 1967 Case 47,540 (respense)

SUBJECT: New Developments in Plans of Haitian Banker, Clemard Joseph Carles, to Overthrow the Davalier Government

- On 11 May 67, Edward Vileire, a Haitien national, who operates a
  352 ton converted LC as a cargo ship in Port-em-Prince, arrived in
  Hew Nork City. On 12 May 67 in the company of Louis A. Brun, B & B
  Enternational Corp., Hew York City, he stated the following. (Letterhead of the Port-em-Prince City is attached.)
- 8. President Duvalier has just transferred Captain Harry Tassy of the Presidential Guard to a rural post and replaced him with Major Coiscu, the happens to be a good friend of Clemard Joseph Charles. Charles claims that through Coiscu, he now has access to arms and amminition in the basement of the palace and is in a position to carry out a coup "in the near future."
- 3. After an emplosion near the palace in mid-April 1967, Davalier quietly embarked upon a major shake-up in the military and the civil service.

  He dismissed or transferred a number of Army, Militia, and You You Head the efficers and civil servets, including those who had previously served in the presidential palace. To date no official amountements have been made concerning these important changes.
- b. In addition to Coptain Tassy, the following officers lost their positions in Fort-su-Frince:
  - a. Suptain Lareche of the Presidential Chart; trensferred to an unknown post outside the capital.
  - b. Hajor long longs of the Amy; longs, a confident of Davelier, use in charge of radio propagation. He used to see the president at least twice a day. longs was transferred to a town in the northwest region of Halti.
  - 0. Fund Veriguin of the Tible

SECRET

STATE A STATE OF THE STATE OF T

### NY-419-67 Page 2

- Veriguin, who was in charge of the TIM in the Pationville section of Fort-au-Prince, was dismissed by Duvalier because the Fresident suspected him of olding with the Dominique clique. Dominique, an Army officer and son-in-law of Duvelier, was offered a military attache position either in Spain or Italy, which he refused to accept me his wife is reluctant to leave Hait! at this time. This situation is complicated by the decision of Davalier's wife to ride with her daughter. The rift in his own family as well as the attempt of his enemies to disrupt the celebration of his 60th birthing and thr 10th anniversary of his taking office prompted Davalier to remark that the only man he trusts is Gracia Jacques, commander of the Presidential Quard. This statement entegonized even those who have hitherto been' loyal to Duvelier. Moreover, even the most faithful Duvalier supporters now fear for their lives. Colonel Caillard, who is in charge of the Coast Guard, bitterly complained to Charles acout farmlier's remark and reassured the banker that he and his friends were ready to set up a military junta.
- 6. In addition to the Coast Quard ships, Charles would have the use of Vilaire's converted LC, which normally plies the waters between Jamaics and Port-su-Prince carrying flour, fuel oil, etc. Vilaire is convinced that Charles has no choice but to carry out the coup with or withaut foreign help and that his chances of success are good since averal of the new Davalier appointees to key military and civilian positions are Charles friends. Vilaire fools that Charles must not now since the morals of many of the military and civilian supporters of Euvalier has remoked an all-time low and the Haitian Treasury is almost capty. Since Euvalier has been unable to obtain foreign capital, he has again resorted, through his Secretary of State for Commerce and Industry Lebert Jess-Pierre, to a chake-down of commercial and industrial enterprises. In a circular letter, dated 2 May 67, the Secretary supposited for "voluntary contributions as a fitting hamage to the Venerable President for Life, Chief of the Euvalieries Euvaluation." (A copy of the letter is attached.)
- T. Jean-Pierre and Heuri Hislait, confidents of Davelier in charge of the Regie de Tabas and dos Allumettes, are except the standards supporters of the president. Soth men have stolen considerable question of public funds and succeeded in smaggling scan of their management of Haitl.

WY-419-67 Pege 3

- 8. Secretary of State for Justice Rameau Estime, who is a good friend of Captain Tassy, is in serious trouble. Estime, a brother of a former president of Haiti, may lose his position. Since he himself has presidential ambitions, he may become a candidate for this office is he survives the present crisis.
- Another potential rival for the presidency is Secretary of State for Labor and Social Welfare Max A. Antoine, who claims the support of the labor unions.
- According to Vilairs, the wildest numers are rempant in Eatti. For example, even intelligent persons give credence to the allegation that the UB Government is not really envicus to see the downfall of Buvalier and that a portion of the US\$40 million hitherto allocated to President Balaguer of the Dominican Republic as development loans was passed on, with the tacit consent of the UB, to "Balaguer's good friend," buvalier. Another rumor states that the CIA is now in the process of training Haitian exiles in the UB for a possible invasion of Entiti. The name of Luc Pouche, a former demator in Haiti and a former Ambassedor to the UB now in exile in New York City. cas been mentioned as one of those receiving training in guarrille.
- 11. One of Vilaire's aims during his present visit to the UB is to convince influential Haitian exiles that Charles is not a Duvalier supporter and that he would make a good president. Vilaire has already contacted, through Brun, Louis Sausariog, a prominent anti-Buvalier exile in New York City, and hopes to meet other exile leaders.
- 12. Drue stated that the newly expeinted representative of the UNIF (United Autions Development Fragras) in Port-en-Prince, a Greek, has just returned to New York and stated that he will not go back to Paiti because he discovered that funis granted by the UNIF ware "missessepriated by the Duvalier government."
- 13. Then also asserted that an engineration comprised of US citizens and calling itself the "Society for Maiti" vill try to raise money for "mutrition, education, referentiation, cultural and communic developments in Salti." Explores, Ealti's embassador to the US, is communed with this organization. An CAS mission is expected to be in Port-cu-Frince this week and Bouleane will be on hand. (A capy of a list of the masse of persons supporting the Scalety for Ealti is attached.)

Top with their

SECRET

Cast Carlo

Page 4

- Monitor Louis Loveque, a member of the Haitian Exemente Planning Board and a close friend of Charles', is expected in New York on or about 16 May 67 estemaibly to discuss port devalopment projects of Port-ou-Prince with the G. S. Unite Engineering Corporation, 60 Broad Street, Hillet. The real purpose of his vicit, however, is to contact US friends and Haitian exiles in an effort to gain support for Charles.
- 15. Charles and Brun talked on the phone 12 May 67. The banker stated that he is "Med down" in Pert-au-Frince until the end of May, at which time he may make another business trip to the US.
- 16. Been is firmly convinced that Charles has already made the decision to overthrow the Devalier government with his friends and that he must not fast to prevent chaos and a possible Communist take-over. Vilaire and Brum agree that the political and economic situation in Easti is such that "the population wants a charge, any charge, and would even volcome a Communist coup." They edded that Charles and his military friends with to prevent a Castro-supported Communist selsure of power.

T

SECRE

Chi + m man

# PEDMOND VILAIRE

COMMISSION ACENT
SHIPPING SERVICE
BOX 916
PORT-AU-PRINCE, HAITT

THL. No. 3104

### DEPAR AMENT DU COMMERCE ET DO L'INDUSTRIE -

### PORT-AU-PRINCE, Le 2 Mai 1967 .-

Zessicure,

All'oucasion des grandioses sanifostations commémorqtives de l'AN X de la Révolution Duvaliéristes, les forces vivas de la Kation se sont associées pour donner à cette célébration toute l'ampleur qu'elle mérite.

A cet hommage que la Nation tient à rondre à Son Vénésé De lient à Vio, Son Resultance le Docteur François DUVALIER, digne Chef de la Révolution, il est louable que le Commerce et l'Industrie apportent leur participation effective.

C'est pourquoi,il rous unt donné l'opportunité d'inviter les employés de votre ent: prise à apporter eux aussi leur contribution suivant le barès: ci-après :

Il demeuro entendu qu'il est laissé à vous indiviouslilement, ainci qu'à votre haut personnel, la liberté d'accomplir tout geste de générosité, le plafond de la contribution, en l'espèce demeurant illimité.

Les valeurs ainsi requeillies par vos poins, serent converties en chiques à l'ordre de la Socrétairorie d'Etat des Finances et des Affaires Economiques, accompagnées de la liste de votre personnel et transmises au Département du Commerce et

Agrésa, Monsieurs, L'assurance de ma considération distinctée.

dotes Chillip Latern

4

# "Miss Ella F. Harlee - President of Educational Communicate Association The Paul Riddle - Founder of American Airline Ribber Mills University Dr. Simpson - Economist (in Reservits first Brainfred) Dr. Houk - Economist Col. King - Retired Executive with Park Service Dr. de Bessengery - Retired with President of Ociam University of Reposal Proceedings of President of President of Magazine Roy Miss. Denby - Ed. for of Grance Magazine Roy Misson - Developer Highlitect Misshall Digs - Attorney fost Comptroler Executive U.S.

SUBJECT: Plans of Haitian Banker Clemard Joseph Charles to Overthrow the Duvalier Government - Case 47,540 (Re-opened)

- 1. In 9 bay 1967 Louis A. Brun, B&B International Corp., New York City, furnished the following information.
- 2. He and Clement Joseph Charles, President of the Banque Commercials D'Haiti and President of the Chamber of Commerce of Haiti, have discussed in detail the possible overthrow of the Duvalier Government in the near future. During his visit to New York City in the first week of May, 1967, Cherles stated that he is now ready to execute his long-planned scheme to seize power with his military and civilian friends in Port-au-Prince, with or without the help of the United States Government. Charles further stated that he had rifles end hand groundes hidden "somewhere im Haiti." In addition he will have, through his good friend Colonel Caillard, Chief of the Haitian Coast Guard, three Haitian boats under his control. Caillard, who enjoys the confidence of Davalier, is a secret ally of Charles and is now ready to place the three boxts, which corry commons, at the disposal of Charles. The trouble is that Caillard does not have enough exemution for the commons. Charles hopes to obtain the mecessary examiltion from the US Government. He would like to receive the mmanition from the US Carrier, BOXER, which has for some time been on duty in the Caribbeen area. Charles believes that it is in the best interest of the US Government to give him all necessary help in his affort to get rid of Duvalier who has brought Haiti to the brink of total . seculto almono
- J. Besides Caillard, Charles has the support of an unnamed highmesting Heitien Army officer. Charles and his military, as well as
  eivilies, friends plan to set up a provisional Junta and get rid of the
  "spenies of Heiti," that is, Duvalier and his supporters. After the
  essentialistics of power in the hands of the Junta, Charles will run for
  President. He is convinced that he can win wince he has many supporters
  in Fort-em-Prince as well as in rural areas. Charles claims that he
  "controls" Ream Cathelio and Episcopalism clorgy; teachers and students,
  several businessmen, and key militia figures in the rural areas who now
  wait for his signal to overthrow the present regime.
- h. Charles is still pretending to be a loyal supporter of Duvalier.

  \*\*Bower, be fuels that his life is now in danger and unless he strikes

  first, he may fall victim to the President. His position has become

  shahay. In early 1967, at Duvalier's request, he submitted a memorandum

  to the President describing the wrong doing of Henri Siclait, who is in

  sharps of the Regio de Tabas and Des Allumettes (tobacco and match industry),

Agrica nasi tilinda<u>.</u> P-2 lukusi jan**co** inili isa relam THE

NY 406-67 Case 47,540 (Reopened) page 2

but it appears that Duvalier took Sichait's side. According to Charles, Sichait has been successful in raising money for Duvalier and also had beautiful homes built for some of the President's key supporters. Charles stated that he had given a copy of his memorandum on Sichait to the US Ambassador in Port-au-Prince.

- 5. Although he has relationships with the US diplomatic service in Furt-au-Prince, Charles expressed his desire to "cooperate with a Liaison Officer from the US". When asked to elaborate, he stated that it would be too dangerous to contact a US diplomat in Fort-au-Prince; instead he would rever to cooperate with a Liaison man from the Pentagon.
- 6. Charles stated that as President he would pursue a pro-UB policy, eliminating the Duvalier elements and the Communists and establishing a "liberal democratic" regime. If he fails to receive UB help in his effort to overthrow the present Haitian Government, he will still go sheed with the planning, but the execution of his scheme will take more time.
- T. For the time being, Charles will continue to support the Envalier government, in an effort to allay the suspicions of the President. Charles, in his copacity as the President of the Haitian Charles of Commerce, will soon deliver a speech praising the achievements of Duvalier. Charles is envious for the US Covernment to know that this is just a year ence, that he now is determined to go into action equinst the regime, and that he knows that he end his friends are facing an extremaly difficult tank.

## INFORMATION

### CENTRAL INTELLIGENCE AGENCY

This material contains information affecting the National Defense of the United States within the meaning of the Expirm. ye Laws, Title 18, U.S.C. Secs. 733 and 794, the transmission or revelation of which in any manner to an unauthorised person is prohibited by law.

	B-E-C-R-	E-T
10	FORETCN	DISSEM

COUNTRY Haiti REPORT NO. **SUBJECT** Efforts by Haitian Civilians DATE DISTR. 10 May 1967 And Military to Gain Power In Haitian Government NO. PAGES 2 REFERENCES

- Haitians Clemari Joseph Charles and Herve Boyer are contending for power in the Haitian Government, and each has hopes of succeeding President Francois Duvalier. Although they are working together and will join forces in order to get rid of Duvalier, they probably will start fighting between themselves once this objective is obtained.
- Colonel Jacques Laroche is the military's primary contender for power, and undoubtedly he will be the one to consolidate a military movement against Duvalier. Since the dismissal of high-ranking military officers by Davalier in November and December 1966, Laroche has enjoyed the greatest power within the Army. 1
- If Duvalier is assassinated, it is likely that there will be bloodshed in the streets. In this event, it would be the Army who would step in immediately and control the situation. Despite the fact that the Army is small and weakened from its loss of high-ranking offficers, it still would be powerful enough to neutralize any effort by the Haitian militia (VIN) because the VBN is disorganized and would be unable to cope with the confusion which would be caused by an unnatural death of Duvalier. However, if Duvalier dies a natural death there would be less chance of bostilities because the people around Duvalier would have a better chance of taking power.
- There is little chance that Invaliar will step down from power volumterily because of his pride. However, in this respect his family, particularly Mrs. Dwaller, has constantly encouraged him to give up the presidency and appoint a successor.

atten, mäggi, hagetteleg S-B-C-R-R-T MO PORRION DISSEM.

Their gran property by a children by his property and the resemble of his man

the little metalerin our

Married Co.				 				
07AT2	DIA	ARMY.	HAVY	 AIR	HEA .	AID	OCR	1 1 1 1
		CINCSO #		* 1			1	4 4 3
(Nates Floid	distribution (ad)	leated by "#".)						

OAZINT	12	WIL/7/Ht	[6]	WIIC/CA	11		1. 1. 1.	
DA/PROP	11	M		WIG/HAVE	1	2.5		I MP
A.	11		4.1					(FAMOUNT-7)
M/R	11	MIGYMO	11	_MI/	CINC	10) 1		
•	1 1	WIICHT	1.71	**	1. 1		1.	Chierbina in a certain c

\* 34 22 " x 3 -43 3

### Headquarters Comments

Series Are Built of July 18 18 18 18

- Charles is president of the Commercial Bank of Haiti, and Boyer is a former Minister of Finance under Duvalier. Another source, whose reporting has been infrequent, but considered reliable, has reported that Boyer has signed a contract to work with an international organization in Europe. If Boyer leaves Haiti, it is possible that he will forego his ambitions for power in the Haitian Government, or that his endeavors will be hampered seriously by his absence from the country.
- Leroche is Deputy Chief of Staff of the Haitian Armed Forces, His ambitious and corrupt character, and his overtures toward Duvalier, have gained him his power within the Army over the placid; easy-going General Cerard Constant, Chief of Staff of the Haitien Army. For biographic information on Laroche see

CONTROL OF THE BOARD OF THE STATE OF THE STA Francisco Mariager Green Congress age Brieghager (2008), one in jour Brenstoph Libiter, thirteenha that Anglesend the property of same and the property of analman dun ikkan – ne in e die den inder en kan ingen en kan inder en inder en gebeure geben de ste ste se st An inderende den ikkan – ne in e die den inder en se ste ste ste ste ste ste ste de ste ste ste ste ste ste st College de la constitue de la college d La college de la college d

personal prominers of the tree of the prominer of the contract of मान्यकार पुर्वे कार्यक्रिक एक जिल्ला के निर्माण कार्यकार के कि एक कार्यकार के कि कि समाने में कार्यकी सेन्द्री इंटिमें कार्यकार पुर्वे कार्यक्रिक एक जिल्ला के किए किए कार्यकार के किए कार्यकार के किए किए समाने में कार्यकी सेन्द्री STORT FOR SHIRAL STORY AND WARM THE WAY THE RELEASE BOTTON WIND WILL SELECT THE In the balolos florescenced, du com but burns of authoriting President de Handle Chemony Donatoh Charles and dered beyon the epichephaging for pieces.

inn unberruge definen. Erung ebinahna idala, findomierada kenan kenar a diskubarak. Rahukan Cimengsende ida da da da dari who is he described with high estate to be determined to the Barbles Covernment. In the same la forgotion doctronances beto her threet in manth cones, another or prints and

AND THE REST OF THE PARTY OF TH Societ despites, and opinionnes, appearant of towners in presentative . 53 MALERN FARS. MYCE T

DAG ACC. HELD REPORT NO. 1 TOUR OF PROPERTY TOO

HEVERIENCES.

THE RESERVE OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PARTY OF MOT SYGER THE PERSON OF THE PERSON OF THE PERSON OF Altania an iuntere afficiend SOMIN WALK,

HEILOHE IND.

1.I-C-R-R-P

SO FOREIGN DISEMM

STATES WHITE

# INFORMATION ASPORTAMINEORM CENTRAL INTELLIGENCE AGENCY

201-35 1029

This material contains information affecting the National Defense of the United States within the meaning of the Espionage Laws, Title 18, U.S.C. Secs. 793 and 794, the transmission or revelation of which in any manner to an unauthorized person as prohibited by law.

### S-E-C-R-E-T NO FORSIGN DISSEM/CONTROLLED DISSEM

- 1. In discussing the possibility of overthrowing the Duvalier Government in the near future, Clemard Joseph Charles, president of the Commercial Bank of Haiti, said he now is ready to execute his long-planned scheme to seize power with his military and civilian friends in Port-au-Prince, with or without the help of the U.S. Government. If he fails in his efforts to obtain U.S. support for his plan, Charles still intends to go ahead with the plot, but he said the execution of his scheme will take more time. However, Charles believes that it is in the best interest of the U.S. to give him all necessary help in his effort to get rid of President Duvalier who has brought Haiti to the brink of total economic collapse.
- 2. Charles said that he has rifles and hand grenades hidden "somewhere in Haiti" and that through his good friend Colonel Octave Cayard, commander of the Haitian Coast Guard, three Haitian books, which carry commons, will be under his control. Cayard cannot furnish enough ammunition for the cannons, but Charles hopes to obtain the necessary amount from the U.S. Government. He would like to get the ammunition from the U.S. aircraft carrier, BOXER, which has been on duty in the Caribbean area for some time.
- 3. Besides Cayard, Charles has the support of an unnamed high-ranking Haitian Army officers Charles and his military and civilian friends plan to set up a provisional junta and get rid of the "enemies of Haiti," that is, Duvalier and his supporters. After the consolidation of power in the hands of the junta, Charles plans to run for President and is convinced that he can win since he has many supporters in Port-our-Prince as well as in the rural areas of Haiti. Charles claims that he "controls" the Catholic and Episcopal clergy, teachers and students, several businessmen, and key militiumen in the rural areas who are waiting for his signal to overthrow the present regime.

8-E-CoR-E-T

- NO FOREIGN DISSEM/CONTROLLED DISSEM

STATE DIA ARMY NAVY AIR NEA AID GCR FDI 2

CINCSO #

(Near Field distribution indisaction by "#".) (ALGO BOTT

	Z/A							
GA/INT GA/FROP	3	WILT/IIt	4 VI 2 Wi	IC/MO 1				TX-1176
378/8	- 1	WIG/FI	1 M	V CIN	CGO) A		intopolistas daminamolis	(1R8)
TOTALO IB	2, C1	WIIG/CA 2, FI 3, C	<u>                                    </u>	лі/coo з (1	), WH 5 (2),	<b>L</b> 11	11 <b>201</b> 1	ELV BEB

### S-E-C-R-E-T NO FOREIGN DISSEM/CONTROLLED DISSEM

		_ •	
	*-		
-0-		1	
-		1	

- 4. Charles has stated that should be become President of Haiti, he would pursue a pro-U.S. policy, eliminating the Duvalierists and the Communists and establishing a "liberal democratic" regime.
- 5. Charles still is pretending to be a loyal supporter of Duvalier; however, his position has become shaky and he believes that his life is in danger. He feels that he may fall victim to Duvalier unless he (Charles) strikes first. For the time being, Charles will continue to support Duvalier in an effort to alloy the President's suspicions. As president of the Haitian Chamber of Commerce, Charles soon will deliver a speech praising the achievements of Duvalier. He is anxious for the U.S. to know that his overtures toward Duvalier are pretense and that he is determined to go into action against the present regime.

### Headquarters Comments

rom another reliable source, reported that Charles and Herve Boyer, former Minister of Finance under Duvalier, were contending for power in the Haitian Government.

- 1. In the past several months, Charles has made numerous attempts to elicit support from several U.S. Government agencies for his plot against the Duvalier Government.
- 2. He reason was given for Charles' belief that it would be in the best interest of the U.S. to support his scheme to overthrow Duvalier.

  However, he may be referring to his claim that should he become

  President of Haiti following the overthrow of Duvalier, he intends
  to pursue a pro-U.S. policy and establish a "liberal democratic"

  regime.
- 3. Cayard, who enjoys the confidence of Duvalier, is

MACO STATES TO DESCRIPTION OF THE PROPERTY OF

Marca Same of the second of th

CONVINA IN THIS CAR THE TANK

S-E-C-R-E-T NO FOREIGN DIDSEM/CONTROLLED DISSEM

The second of th

# INFORMATIONS JEPORTS INFORM MONTH REPO

### CENTRAL INTELLIGENCE AGENCY

This material contains information affecting the National Defense of the United States within the meaning of the Explorage Laws, Title 18, U.S.C. Secs. 753 and 794, the transmission or revelation of which in any manner to an unauthorised person is prohibited by law.

### S-E-C-R-E-T NO FOREIGN DISSEM/CONTROLLED DISSEM

COUNTRY	Heit1			REPORT NO.			
SUBJECT	Further Plans of To Overthrov the			DATE DISTR.	8 June 19	67	
	His Military Sup For Support from	porters and Hi	s Bids	NO. PAGES	. 3		
	a an medd a con me			REFERENCES			

- 1. Clemard Joseph Charles, president of the Commercial Bank of Haiti, claims that since Maj. Coicou (fuu), a close friend, has replaced Capt. Harry Tassy in the Presidential Guard, he (Charles) now has an access to arms and ammunition in the basement of the Palace and is in a position to carry out a coup against President Francois Duvalier "in the near future."

  Although no definite date has been set yet for the coup, Charles is convinced that it must be carried out "within the next few months" to save Haiti from economic and political chaos. Charles, and especially his military riends, feel that 1967 is the year of decision.
- 2. Although Col. Pierr -Louis (fmu), 2 commander of the Dessalines Barracks, was not named as a fellow-conspirator, Charles believes that Pierre-Louis knows of and approves his plans to overthrow Duvalier, and that he (Charles) "controls" the Dessalines Barracks through Pierre-Louis. Col. Octave Cailland is one of the key military figures on whom Charles pins his lopes. Cailland is thoroughly distillusioned with Duvalier and is willing to cooperate. Caillant fears that if Duvalier remains in power, Haiti's eccanny will be completely ruined and Haitian exiles receiving guarrilla training in Cuba may attempt to seize power in Haiti.
- 3. Charles has the support of Capt. Preval (fmu), 3 of the Presidential Guard, and realizes that high-ranking officers loyal to Duvalier could cause bloodshed; Charles and his associated expect violence during the initial stages of the office.
- 4. In eddition to ships of the Heitimn Coast Guard, Charles now has the use of a 352-ton converted landing craft (LC) which normally sails between Jamaica and Fort-au-Prince carrying flour, fuel oil, etc.

B-E-C-R-E-T

NO FOREIGN DISSEM/CONTROLLED DISSEM

(CCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCC	والمستحدد والمستحد والمستحدد والمستحد والمستحدد والمستحد والمستحدد والمستحد والمستحدد والمستحد والمستحد والمستحد والمستحدد وال		di di-francisco de alle ani	personal designation of	mighting a production of the control	popula automorphism delimination	edia a statem atom montrial Sum	dillimite make interpretation of the
STATE	DIA	ARMY	HAYY	AIR	NBA	Aft	CCI	WI 8
		CINCEO &	,					
(Pictor Maid die	Hatten ladisated	by."(\$ <sup>31</sup> .)						

en er en er er er er er en en en er en			RESTRUCTOR MANAGEMENT STATE		
07/10	1 AF/345/R	S MIC/FI			TX-1100
OX/QR/MR.	WICR Plle	1 Wilc/CA 1			
		1 MIC/MO1		es era essanan	(1634 BAND T)
DAY INT	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	THIC/HAVE			(
TOTAL IN 2.	CI 4. FI 3. C	A 2, AF 2, WH/CO	2 / 1 / ·	LIAIAGH	CIAMA TIKY
# 5' (a	2), bo'i.'	we has et millon	4 2 (4/)	• '	0 6

to the state of the

- 5. Charles had no centact with Haitian exile groups until early May 1967, when he sent an emissary to New York City to talk to Louis Bancaricq, a prominent anti-Duvalier exile, whose entire family was killed by Duvalier's benchmen. Sansaricq agreed to support Charles in a final showdown with Duvalier and promised to line up some of his fellow exiles to support Charles. A close friend of Charles was planning to go to New York in mid-May 1967 estensibly to discuss port development projects in Port-au-Prince with a U.S. construction firm; however, the real purpose of the trip is to contact Haitian exiles to gain their support for Charles.
- 6. On 19 May 1967, a group of prominent Haitian exiles held a meeting in New York City to celebrate Haitian Flag Day. One of the organizers of the meeting was Dr. Jumelle (fmu), a medical doctor whose brother was a former Haitian Minister of Finance and who was killed by Duvalier. Another exile who attended the meeting was Vixamar (fmu) who claims to be a legal advisor to the Republic of Chad and who said that he was going to be the next president & Haiti. The group of Haitian exiles, believed to call itself the "National Organization of Haitian Excles", has some members who back Charles.
- 7. Following are prominent Haitiens who Charles believes must be eliminated after the coup:
  - a. Col. Gracia Jacques of the Presidential Guard Jacques, who is no longer blindly loyal to Davalier, will be needed in the execution of the coup, and can be bought; however, once power is in the hands of a military junta and Charles, Jacques will be eliminated.
  - b. Ino Desir, head of the Tonton-Macoute.
  - e. Clovis Desinor, Minister of Finance on "enerchist" with presidential espirations who has an "underground movement in Heiti."
  - 4. Gen. Gererd Constant, Chief of Steff.
  - e. Cul. Jacques Laroche, Deputy Chief of Staff a "convinced Communist."
- 8. If the coup is successful, Charles hopes to give Andre Theard, Former Haitien Ambassador to the United States, a diplomatic post; Theard is strongly pro-U.S. Charles regards General Philippeaux, Minister of Health, as a very sick man with no further political ampirations.
- 9. Close friends of Charles are convinced that Charles has no choice but to earry out a comp with or without foreign help, and that his chances of successed are good because several of Duvalion's new appointees to key positions are friends of Charles; also, that Charles must not suon because the merele of many of Duvalion's military and civilian supporters has reached an all-time low and because the Feitien Treasury is almost empty.

## Heefquertors Commis

4.3:10. .

MAC" TOVER TO

2019

Carrier H.

- 1. Cologu may be Maj. Serge Cologu.
- B. Probably Id. Col. Ins Pierro-Louis.
- 9. Another source has identified Provel as Cart. Walter Provel.

SO PORBIGIO DISSEN/CONTROLLED DISSEN

•			8-E-C-R-E-T HO FOREIGN DIESEN/CONTROLLED DIESEN	
٠.	·		-3-	
	<b>4.</b> .	Probably Dr.	. Gaston Jumplle.	
	5.	Probably Her	mri Vizamar.	
			recently reported other plans of Clemard Joseph Charles	•

6-1-0-1-2-7

S had to belong to the financial Comments of Comments	SECRET	89 - 9 - 10 - 10 - 10 - 10 - 10 - 10 - 10		ete (j	ar (on Pr	od forth	) j
wind Days	Panson'une, nutereto		3				Bardweller eithin ap glög Bridseller either gang geg
	RID COPY   ADVANCE CUP	. 🗆 🗆		UNIT	TIME	i	BY
THE NY MAKORS DO	7 RIHN, FL, FUI	MZ CIC	1/4	ers, d	DC A	กก	<u>e ·                                    </u>

SECRET 052306Z CITE JMWAVE 7921

DIRECTOR INFO

MUNION EVLOFT

6 May 67 11. 6 1 2 3 6

REF DIRECTOR 98884

B. UFGT 19382

MAXIMILIEN THAT CLEMARD JOSEPH CHARLES IS IN NEW YORK CITY ATTEMPTING BORROW MONEY ON GON BONDS. ACCORDING TO MAXIMILIEN, PRESIDENT DUVALIER HAS INSTRUCTED CHARLES TO ADVANCE \$50,000 FROM OMA (SOCIAL SECURITY) FUNDS FOR PURCHASE OF CARSFOR TOURISM DEPARTMENT. ANXIMILIEN STATED THAT PLINOUGH ONA SUPPOSEDLY HAS \$425,000 IN CASH, CHARLES HASHALREADY ADVANCED \$189,000 AND CANNOT FIND ENOUGH CASH TO MEET DUVALIER'S REQUEST. BECAUSE OF THIS, CHARLES IS SCARED TO RETURN HAITI ESPECIALLY IF PRESENT NEW YORK NEGOTIATIONS FAIL. CHARLES IS ALSO WORRIED THAT HE MAY NOT BE ABLE DEPART HAPTI.

TROUBLE-SHOOTER, NOW IN NEW YORK AND WAS INVOLVED IN COUNTER-PRITING HAITIAN STAMPS AND MONEY AND HAS BEEN BANISHED FROM MAITI. EVLOPT-1 OPINES THAT HIS STORY FALSE AND GREGER

PAGE 2 JMWAVE 7827 S E C R E T ACTUALLY IN NEW YORK OBTAIN INFO HAITIAN EXILES.

IMMAVE FORWARDING UNDER REF B COPY OF DOCUMENT PRE-JPARED BY PRESIDENT OF BANK OF HAITI, ANTONIO ANDRES FOR TREAGER BROS AND ASSOCIATES, MIAMI EXPORTERS, WHICH OUTLINES FINANCIAL SITUATION OF HAITI AS OF 26 DECEMBER 1966. EVLOFT-1 OBTAINED DOCUMENT FROM TRAEGER BROS WITH WHOM HE HAS PERSONAL CONTACT. TRAEGER BROS APPARENTLY APPROACHED FOR HELP IN PROB POSET AND SA MILLION BOND ISSUE, BUT HAS NOT RESPONDED. THE DOCUMENT WAS PASSED TO STATION ON & MAY.

4. INDEX CHARLES, GREGER, ANDRE.

4 May 1967

MEMORANDUM FOR THE RECORD

SUBJECT

Clomard Joseph CHARLES

Blaned, re Clemard Joseph CHARLES.

- 3. Today the DCS Readquarters received the following teletype from DCS representative, from Luis A. BRUN, President of BBB International Corporation, New York City.
  - A. Baiti's financial situation is now catastrophic.
    All efforts by President DUVALIER to attract foreign
    capital have failed. Domestic financial resources
    exploited through throats, extertion, etc. are rapidly
    drying up and unless the Government receives foreign
    help, it faces complete financial ruin.
    - B. In another effort to raise money abroad, DUVALIER gave permission to Banker Clemard Joseph CHARLES to visit the United States and contact his business friends there. (See Cases 40570 à 40576). CHARLES visit to the U.S. is scheduled on or about 9 May 1967, at which take he will contact his business partner, Joseph DEYER, in Missi.
    - C. According to ERUN, CHARLES also plans to go to Taghington where he wants to tell "U.S. Government officials in strict confidence that he is ready and able to overthrow DUVALIER's regime provided he requires U.S. help." BRUN will fly to Miani to meet CHARLES and will, in turn, tell about the results of CHARLES' offorts.

SECTE

-2-

- S. There is a possibility that CHARLES will also come to New York City. If he does, BRUN and Capt. will discuss the latest developments with him.
- 4. During the past few days, CHARLES and ERUN have been in almost daily telecommunications, estensibly discussing business matters. Using certain code words previously agreed upon in person, CHARLES is able to tell BRUN about the recent situation in Haiti without arousing the suspicions of Haitian phone consorship. Parts of the information contained in Paragraph 1 was received from CHARLES by BRUN during their teleconversation on 25 April 1967.

stated she would obtain copies of the DCS reports referred to in Pars. 2-B above and call the Halti Deak on 27 April 1967.

SECRET

# SEGRET

3 May 1967

Requirements for Clemard Joseph Charles

- A. Basic Points To Ba Stressed:
  - 1. The U.S. Government cannot make any commitment of support to Clenard Joseph Charles.
  - 2. Clemard Charles should not infer, imply or boast of U.S. support in his attempts to gain support for his project. The U.S.G. does not wish to be accused of overthrowing other governments.
  - 3. Charles should be told, however, that any information concerning his plans, intentions and movements will not under any circumstances be divulged to the GOH nor to other countrymen of his.
  - 4. and his friends are definitely interested in Charles' activities and information he can provide relative to the situation in the latter's country.
- B. Specific Requirements Relative to Him Plans Since he Claims to Have Certain Capabilities:
  - 1. What elements or groups within the GOH, the military and police do you have actually committed to your plan of overthrowing Papa Doc (Duvalier)?
  - S. Give the strength of each group? Rames of leaders?
  - 3. When do you plan to execute your project?
  - 4. How do you intend to handle the situation with regard to the Prosidential Guard, the Dessalines troops and the molice in Port au Prince?
  - 5. In the execution of your scheme what is the extent of violence forescen?
  - 6. What connection do you have with exiles and where?
  - 7. In case you decide to act would you notify Mr. Brun heforehand?

SECILET

- C. Other Requirements:
  - 1. What is the true evaluation of Papa Doc's health?
  - 2. Who are his personal dectors?
  - 3. In view of the deteriorating economy of the country de you think Papa Doc will step down and depart?
  - 4. What is the reason or circumstances for the recent dismissals and transfers of junior officers within the military?
  - 5. In a struggle for power what would be the situation between Lt Col Max Dominique and Luc Fourcard? Are these two individuals part of your schome?
  - 6. What part would Gracis Jacques, Luc Desir, Clovis Desinor, Gorard Philippeaux and General Constant play in case Papa Doc goes or there is a power struggle?
  - 7. What part would the people outside of Port au Prince play in an attempt of an overthrow? What groups in the interior and other cities would begin fighting each other at this juncture?

1 May 1967

•		Ci	emard Joseph CH	RLE
				,
I PHI PA	DCB	Hqs. represe	ntative	
into meta ixon the	relaye	d the follow	sage rece	1700
sure mete file	nco Maa Aole	orrice,		
SMITH, former U.S. EEWNEDYS. SMITH, businessman, to ta to the State Department of talk with Sonat EEWNEDY agreed to Department.	who was approa to Haitian ban tout, refused ERS, Congress tor Tad KENNERY	ched by Jose k:r Clemand to do so. An from Plor	ph DRYER, florid Joseph CHARLES In turn, DRYER ida, who agreed	
	Suite 1002-100	HD LB STRY	HARLES flew from ing at the Linco , until Wednesda ad Miami.	
3. Last nigh Port au Princo to Square Notor Inn, (3 May) when he pl	Suite 1002-100 lane to go to W It night, Luc A LIER who is Hin	9, 8U-7-8800 ashington an	ing At the Linco, until Wednesds d Hismi. D. son-in-lay	) In
3. Last night Fort au Princo to Equare Notor Inn, (3 May) when he plot of President DUVAL Arrived in How Yor Astoria, EL 5-3000 5. Alian COL Leather Corp, Fort an interview with Mo told um (3CR) 2	Suite 1002-100 lane to go to W it night, Luc A .TER who is Hin th City. They .TOW, part cwne au Prince, a Capt. BALOG, 2	He is stay  3. SU-7-6800  86hington an  1bert Foucas  1ster of Tou  are staying  F of Haiti J  Canadian nat  1 to see to	ing At the Linco, until Wednesds Id Hismi.  D. son-in-law Fiss, and his wi at the Waldorf  Atthe Waldorf  Atthe Waldorf  Atthe Waldorf  Atthe Waldorf  Atthe Waldorf  Atthe Waldorf	1 1 1 1 1 1
3. Last night Fort au Princo to Equare Notor Inn, (3 May) when he plant of President DUVAL arrived in New Yor Asteria, EL 5-3000 S. Allan COL Leather Corp, Fort an interview with	Suite 1002-100 lane to go to W it night, Luc A .TER who is Hin th City. They .TOW, part cwne au Prince, a Capt. BALOG, 2	He is stay  3. SU-7-6800  86hington an  1bert Foucas  1ster of Tou  are staying  F of Haiti J  Canadian nat  1 to see to	ing At the Linco, until Wednesds Id Hismi.  D. son-in-law Fiss, and his wi at the Waldorf  Atthe Waldorf  Atthe Waldorf  Atthe Waldorf  Atthe Waldorf  Atthe Waldorf  Atthe Waldorf	1 1 1 1 1 1
3. Last night Fort au Princo to Equare Notor Inn, (3 May) when he plot of President DUVAL Arrived in How Yor Astoria, EL 5-3000 5. Alian COL Leather Corp, Fort an interview with Mo told um (3CR) 2	Suite 1002-100 lane to go to W it night, Luc A .TER who is Hin th City. They .TOW, part cwne au Prince, a Capt. BALOG, 2	He is stay  3. SU-7-6800  86hington an  1bert Foucas  1ster of Tou  are staying  F of Haiti J  Canadian nat  1 to see to	ing At the Linco, until Wednesds Id Hismi.  D. son-in-law Fiss, and his wi at the Waldorf  Atthe Waldorf  Atthe Waldorf  Atthe Waldorf  Atthe Waldorf  Atthe Waldorf  Atthe Waldorf	1 1 1 1 1 1

SEGNET

25 April 1967

MCMORANDUM FOR: Mr. Melville Omborne ARA/CAR Department of State

Per our telephone conversation, there follows a copy of the message from Ambassador TIMMONS, dated 22 April 1967, concorning Clemand Joseph CHARLES:

"As Department and CIA Washington are well aware. CHARLES has inordinate ambitions and has several times in past taken similar line. In my judgment he is again fishing to see if he can attract some form of U.S. Government support. We are most circumspect here in dealing with CHARLES and I am oure .amhington is handling in seme fashion. Ambassador ambathis message be shown to LONG AMD OSMORME, ARA/CAR, State."

Criginal & 1 - addresses
- WH/7/Haiti Chrono
- Clemard Joseph CHARLES 201

Grand.

24 April 1967

SUBJECT:			
		Clemard Jos	eph CHARLES
· . \	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		The state of the s
1. At 15	0 hours, 21 April	1967	
Domestic Contac	t Service,		called the
		Desk of comments	made on a
teletype_messa:	e from their DCS	representative	
Interviewed a	1 S huginegaman t	ho travels freque	in t 1 m
		as Luis BRUN), o	
in Haiti.	had telety	ed the report to	DCS Headquarters.
and had added	the following com	ent at the end of	the report.
	20 April,		inter-
viewed the sou	rce (BRUN). The	source visited Por	t au Prince
		ry 1967 and spent	
<b>MB</b> the guest o	f Clemard Joseph (	CHARLES (President	t of the
Commercial Ban	k of Haiti). Sow	ce, who maintains	telephone
and cable cont	act with CHARLES,	is convinced the	latter
		unnamed Army frier	
		v. Source says Ci	
naked his U.S.	business partner	, Joseph DRYER, P	lim Beach,
Atolide (Home	buoue: 400-50101	Business phone: {	432-6331) and
another person	ldentilled as "E	ARL" (probably Earlith the U.S.State	rio. Finnky,
ALU OTTICIAL)	to Rat In toncu M	EARL", who is sup	Dopartment
polore the end	torde of the Chat	e Dopartment, wil	posed to nave
		at CHARLES, who hi	
Paramma rue r	on devertine the	and determination	se promidential
an Para Caning . I	CHARLES HAVE	and dotermination fears for his life	tu sut l'Au
		ka ago for a medi	
	m to remain in th		owr anacurb
9.	then referre	d to Paragraph 6	of the intellicen
report which		owing question an	
Question	What im your am	sessment of youth	# + h.m 4 w
d man a Train	political orien		

BECRET

Source Anwer: Students, as well as educated persons, listen regularly to two foreign radio broadcasts -- one emanating from the United States and one from Cuba. The Cuba station, which emphasizes Communiat ideology, appears to be popular with the intelligencia and students while the "main-in-the street" prefers the U.S. broadcasts.

hen commented regarding paragraph 2 above as follows:

"The radio station mentioned above is located somewhere in Massachusetts, according to our source and his Haitian friends in New York City. The believe it is a CIA operation."

- 4. Clemard Joseph CHARLES' Army friends mentioned above may possibly include Jacques LAROCHE, Deputy Chief of Staff.
- 5. At 1630 hours, the undersigned contacted to obtain additional information from concerning his interview with BRUN. Unfortunatery, put the above message on the teletype and then departed for the weekend and will not be available for recontact until Monday, 24 April 1967.

Distribution+ Original - 201-357020 1 - WH/7/Halti Memo file

1 - 36 - 9 - 10

FROM  PILE BID BET. TO DRANCH ST  DESTROY DEID FLOW  PROM  22  ACTION  WHR  RICHERTOR  R	SECRET  SECRET  SECRET  SECRET  SECRET  SEPRODUCTION PROHIBITE  1
FROM  PILE BID BET. TO DRANCH ST  DESTROY DEID FLOW  PROM  22  ACTION  WHR  RICHERTOR  R	SECRET  SID UNITY OF FILES  SID CORV  ADVANCE COPY  ADVANC
PROM PLCGAME.  ACTION  WHR R	SECRES  SEPRODUCTION PROHIBITE  1
PROPERTION DESIGNATION OF THE PROPERTY OF THE	ADVANCE COPY  ADVANCE COPY  ADVANCE COPY  UNIT. TIME BY
INFO	ADVANCE COPY UNIT. TIME BY
ACTION WHR . RI	ADVANCE COPY UNIT. TIME OF
WHR . R	ADVANCE COPY UNIT. TIME BY
WHR .MR	OTO CORV TO TO TO
NFO - PVA A	Listers Wisterns Livers Will 1/452 5
FILE VR CODE SOR	
	AZ CAPEG CAPEROR CAPO 4 CI CHIPS CITURE
	5 5006 ca/560
El Elle Ellin 13 miles	3 340 6/340
	51000
SECRET 221522Z CITE	22 Mast 1.5 1251
PRIORITY DIRECTOR	COMMUNICATE OF
ma on a a 1 Banada on	ANTURE FILISA
REF: DIRECTOR 95076	Dan Parasi
I. HEF SHOWN TO AMBASS	SADOR MORNING 22 APRIL. ABSTRACT & THERE
2. FOLL FROM AMBASSADO	ORE AS DEPT AND WOFACT WASHINGTON
By 1 off 11 on Minnon	our was act t wind actual ansutaction
WELL AWARE, CHARLES HAS IN	NORDINATE AMBITIONS AND HAS SEVERAL TIMES
,	$\sim$
IN PAST TAKEN SIMILAR LINE	E. IN MY JUDGMENT HE IS AGAIN
STENING TO SEE IF WE CAN	ATTRACT SOME FORM OF USG SUPPORT.
WE ARE MOST CIRCUMSPECT HE	ERE IN DEALING WITH CHARLES AND
T AM CURE HACUTHORON TO U	PARTON WALL WAS CARREST TO A CA
I AM SURE WASHINGTON IS HA	ANDLING IN SAME PASHION.
3. AMBASSADOR ASKS THE	IS NSG BE SHOWN TO LONG AND OSBORNE,
ARA/ CAR, STATE.	
SECRET# BEWG SERVI	يَّهِ فِي الْمُعْرِدِ مِنْ مِنْ مِنْ مِنْ مِنْ مِنْ مِنْ مِن
ar a ur the broad acker	<b>ECRN</b>
The state of the s	
The same to the control of the same of the	一支工作,全部企业,企业工作工作,是经济的企业,工作工程的政治技术,使用企业工作工程和企业技术工作工程设计工程的工作工程的政策管理基础
	22 APR 67
	22 APR 67
	22 Arr 67 201-35702

° 1/1-	MESSAGE FORM SOLAT COVER 2 /	DC17.07100	O ANG/OR INITIALS - SFEN BY
R.LEHNAN:sld WII/7/Initi	3 E C R E T	2	
DATE: 21 April 1967	во напринентоватовно возположено что что что что что что что что что чт		TO
CARLE SECRETARIAT DISSEMINATION	D Proces D Delibox 78	FILTUM TO LIL	
Warrantification of Philippiness of Participation of the second	O no moex & site in ce	ma mo. 201-35	7029
WHY RID COP	y mio .ve 50% (	cs/360 C1	Cilors Ciles
EL ELSEG FUINT	CA CATEGGALO	4 1, 1.	(eltre) foregr
SECRET	21 23 Î.B.Z.		fretorence manbed
	and the family	CITE DIREC	_95076_
PRIORITY	AN	77/44 : F1	/ISR
	Jin-		
	AB	SPRACT	
1. ON 21 APRIL, A	NOTHER WOFACT COMPONE	NT PASSED FO	LLOTING
INFO RE CLEMARD JOSEPH	CHARLES WHICH OBTAINE	D FROM SOURCE	E WHO
IN ALMOST DAILY CONTACT	WITH CHARLES. SOURCE	E CLAIMS HE	SPENT
WEEK LATTER PART TEBRUA	RY AS GUEST CHARLES I	IN PORT AU PI	ING.
2. SOURCE REPORTE	D 20 APRIL HE CONVINC	ED CHARLES I	ias decided
OVERTHROW DUVALIER NOW		* 14 * 1 * 1 * 1 * 1 * 1 * 1 * 1 * 1 * 1	
STATED CHARLES HAD REQU			
		at	10年
FRIEND TO GET IN TOUCH	N		Salar Sa
TO PERSUADE U.S. GOVT T	THAT CHARLES NOW HAS 1	THE POWER AN	D DETERMINATION
TO GET RID OF DUVALIER.	BOURCE ALSO REPORTI	ED THAT CHAR	LES, WHO
PEARS FOR HIS LIFE, SEX	T HIS SON TO NYC FEW	WEEKS AGO T	OR EXDICAL
CHECKUP WITH INSTRUCTION	NS REMAIN IN U.S.		
а постава на постава н Постава на постава на п	PARTY AND AUTA OF A THE STATE	R PITRITIER OII	RETIONING
	ASSING INFO TO MR. OS		. I'ADII la
PRIOR 3/ APRIL. HQB PA	spand tula in mu. on	DURINE OF OLY	TE DEPT . 201 - 35 702
ACOS PIEASE PASS TO AMI	Bassador. End of Mes		1/1/1
Then love			Paul V. Harwood
		V V A	water to the state of the company of
William V. Broe	CDDOTHATHO OFFICES	T. OWY	C/VII/7
	SECRE T	Ensladed from as Soungrading government	

÷.,

	CLASSIFICATION	PPOCESSING ACTION
DISPATCH	Saline T	MARKED FOR INSERTING
Cnief, UH Division	ر در	NO INDEXING REQUIRED
70.	and any other control of the state of the st	ONLY QUALIFIED DEAK
OM)		CHY 3000E HURAINO
		MICROFILM
Deretional/Contact wi	th Clemera Joseph Cherle	ម <b>ា</b>
CTION REQUIRED - REFERENCES	201-3.5	7029
Reference:		
1. On 8 January	1967 Subject spain made	contect with
Contect wa	<u>s estroliched through o</u>	ne of Judject's
on 7 april 1967. Subj	nome at an	reximately 1750 hours
Tike to corrow some bu	cks on the history of "	ulti und if so he
could go to Subject's	home and make a selecti	on. in
order to stull for time	ie to affect the proper	coordination, Etated
ne would be able to pr	roceed to Subject's home on the mornin; of 8 apri	1 touched
base with both the COS	end Chief, La Unt who	agreed that
should go to see Subje	ect.	State of the state
	xpecting	apologized to
for not proc	seeding to	ome himself out explained
that he was afraid	may have had but	sts. He proceeded to
tell that the	ne economy or maiti was can tell the Fresident	whit to do no then
left the room and reta	arned a minute later wit	h a copy of "Le hon-
iteur", the cilicial	deitien newspaper, which	i, he suid, would not
	etime the followin, week an Government plans to p	
_ newsilver coinsu	piect was very unset bed	seuse, he stated, the
Haifian Government ce	mot afford such an expe	suse. The newspaper
was turned over to ha	FURLS	/continued/
		/ •••••••••
alld to		
Distribution:		
2-Chief, WHU		
- 3- 3- 3- 3-		
	es està	2.1.257029
	and many	201-357029
COCK REFERENCE TO	DISPATCH SYMBOL AND NUMBER	DATE
•		
<b>B</b>	HTP12011	11 April 1967
	HTP1.=2011	11 April, 1967

CONTINUATION OF DISPATCH SHUELT HTFL-2014 (cont) 3. Subject once again relegated to that he was willing to answer any questions. He case extend that he hoped that the outgoing Chier, Larther would inform the incoming Chief, larther would inform the incoming Chief, larther would inform the incoming Chief, larther that the is most willing to cooperate with Lahlade because he believes that the salvation of his country acpends on such cooperation. · ation. Charles appeared much more at ease during this meeting than he did at the previous one. It appeared as though he actually manted to talk to semeone and knew that he could trust MaChilabb not to leak the conversation to the GOM.

Machilabb, once again, left the door wide open for future conversations.

USE PREVIOUS EDITION ESPIACES FORMS 51 28 - 61 28A AND 61 70 WHICH ASE UBJOLETE

THURSTINE

CONTINUE

2

	CLASSIFICATION		PROCESSING ACTION
DISPATCH	SECRET		MARKED FOR INDEXING
Chief, Wi Division			NO INDEXING REQUIRED
0.			CAN JUDGE INDEXING
3-8-9-9-9-9-9-9-9-9-9-9-9-9-9-9-9-9-9-9-	•		MICROFILM
Summery of Lapune Tra	ces on Clemard Joseph	CHARLES?	
TION REQUIRED - REFERENCES	,	:	- 1
was born at Gonaives, self, his futher was according to others he ported to have change notation of nothing he iously reported to naceived his primary enfrom the Lycee Geffra his own account he tagist, upholsterer, tilence journalist. In maitian Southern dans	about 5'7" tall, Cler Haiti, on 21 April 19 a professor and nis ma a le is sensitive about 19 ad his name from Caner ess implied in the name ave been a carpenter and incation at the paroch and in Port au Prince aught in rural schools ime-kee er, plantation in 1947 he was appointed and Industry and in 19 e established himself	y23. According to the solution occarded to the solution of the solution of the solution of the supervised Control 48 became of the supervi	cording to him- "simple peasant". ins and is re- use of the con- father is ver- sent. He re- ol and graduated According to as a patholo- sor, and free- ller General Agent.

Distribution: 2-Cnief, WHD

CE'WY

CROIS REPRESACE TO	BIBPATCH SYMBOL AND NUMBER (	BATE
. ,	HTPA-2005	29 March 1967
	CLAMIFICATION	HOU LITU ISTWARD
	SECHET	

Hilla-2005 (cont)

principal officer in Charles' sank when the bank was opened in 1900 with Charles as president was an american citizen in the savings and loan obsiness named while (fou), who was later indicted, convicted in. Jailed in the thited States for using the mails to defraud. Another original pertner of the same, one Cerald F. Commandia attended from Unice of Italinois has a criminal record and various jail sentences and convictions. weither built or Connolly are currently signatories to the bank, nor partners. The Dank is reported to have a very poor portfolic of loung since, according to rumor, the Loans have been made to government officiels on the basis of their signature and without proper colleteral. desides the bank, he is also full or part owner of several other industrial and commercial enterprises in Hait! and is the sole representative in mail: of the General electric Go., Ltd., London ungland, and the blamens schukert werke, Germany. "e is Director of Fort Concession (Efter Monammud Payed departed) and also took over the oil refinery concession which originally belonged to Valentine. (Now involved in littleaction with als over their in-Vestment (,usrentee.)

SECRET

- 2. Charles is President of the Chamber of Commerce, and also belongs to several other commercial and civic organizations including the Committee for the Rehabilitation of the Rural Sections of Haiti, the International Club of Commerce of Haiti, the Commerce and Industry Association of New York, and the Rotary Club. (According to a report of March 1967 he was dropped from the last club in 1960 for non-attendance.)
- 3. In March 1907 ne was forced to give up his interest in a number of smaller concerns (Sonafrugo, Haitian Tobacco, Haitian International Leather, etc.) out retained his monopoly of the insurance business and the bank as well as his individually owned export-import business.
- 4. Although it is obvious that Clemard Joseph Charles has been a favorite of fresident Duva'er, the recent changes in his financial empire indicate a loss of trust. The economy is in such a poor shape that Charles is not making as much out of his enterprises ind the money and credit squeeze is hitting him as well as the first of the more honest businessmen in Maiti. As symbols of past fivor Charles his been decorated with the Order of Fetion and Boliver (Commander), the Order of Agricultural Merit (Commander), Knight of the Mational Order "Honor and Merit", Officer of the Lauor Order, and Commander of the Civil Merit Order.
- One well-in ormed high United States official reported in early 1963 that Charles was a "alippery character" but that some doubt existed concerning his importance or political signi-ficance within the regime. A few months after this estimate was mede; Charles conversed with a US Embassy official. Throughout their talk he showed an opvious desire to demonstrate his total political disinterest in the past while simultaneously minting that he could become a political figure in the near future. He made guardon statements about the buvaller regime, unhesitatingly giving the impression that he was the President's friend, both through desire and necessity, out that he definitely did not agree with some of the government's policies. He attributed his support of the current government to the fact that it would be damperous for a Haitlan to withhold it. The following month (May 1963), on a business trip to the United States, Cherica told a former Us journalist that he was in a position to become head of a provisional government after Duvaller was removed from the scene. He expressed a bullet that the President was ready to institute a reign of terror and that he was willing to accept soviet aid. In the opinion of the journalist, Charles firmly oulleved that this was the lent change for the United Status to note subsulish a democratic multi, irlandly coward the United States, and mayo the Country from a Gustro-type Communist takeover. Chirton said that sithough he was on good terms with the fresident, he felt /continued/

10 1 **62** 6

MHICH ARE CHARTERS BLYCOR LIMMS BLACOR LIMMS THE BRANCIES BUSINESS

SECRET

XX COMMINUED

2

LUSPATCH STABLIL APALI FAL

SLURET

hTPA-2005 (cont.)

that he had gone crazy and must be stopped before he riquidated the opposition. Charles talked freely of his wide range of support (pessents; forcibly retired, anti-buvalier army officers; intellectuals; journalists and susinessmen) and of the prominent individuals who were anti-buvalier and retdy to back "my you rament". He added that if he did not become Provisional tresident he would be satisfied with the post of pecretary of Finance and aconomic Affairs. In addition to his having reached the constitutional age requirement for fresident (...), Gharles & ve as another qualification the fact that he was of "100 per cent black origin," noting that only those in this category could win the presidency.

- 6. Charles said that if he were to be President he would need the "moral and economic help of the US Government and people" to transform holt into a true and prosperous democracy. The noted that he would need about a year to but into effect his "plan for the conomic and social development of Halti", which included the following points: creation of a belanced economy adapted to Haltian conditions; and modernization of applications. The said that he would like to present this plan to US officials for their consideration.
- 7. Charles endeavors to attract US venture capital for various Haitian projects and claims to be thoroushly pro-United States. He is reported to be an monorary citizen of the city of Long Beach, Long Salam, New York, making promoted a "sister city" relationship with that town and Port as Frince; in 1962 he reportedly received the key to the City of New York. He has visited the United States, the United Kingdom and Mestern Europe many times on business trips. In July 1964 Charles traveled to Mexico and the United States, ostensiely to discuss the establishment of a sisal cordage factory in maiti, but in reality to obtain 30 surplus T-28 trainer aircraft. Charles subsequently was reported to be attempting to purchase 24 US surplus naval craft for Haiti's armed forces.
- 8. He is married to Sophie, nee Lherisson, and has an adopted son.
- Personality. Charles is enerally considered as shrewd ntelligent. This is borne out by his willingness to but not intelligent. cooperate with the international swindler, Mohammed Fayed in a number of money-muking schemes which came to a grinding halt when Fayed absconded with an undetermined out large amount of money. He has little sense of economic realities and is apperently sensitive about his knowledge or lack thereof. The Emosasy reported in December 1965 that at a meeting Duveller was holding with Antonio Andre (President of the Metionel Bank of Heiti - BMRH) that andre should be mide to divert some of the "coffee money" from the mational mank to Duvalier's own needs. . (apparently Charles was rulerring to certain taxes on colfee exports which go to the Bank for deut emortization.) Andre roundly criticized Charles and other self-styled financial and fiscal experts in the Government, and unded by telling suvalier that if the latter followed the advice of such persons he would wreck heit. Charles reportedly burst into tears and was taken ill. This live rise to the story which was current at the time that he had had a nervous breakdown.

104H 1947 () 3a MAR BREVILLIS BIHTMANS ARMACOS FLABAS BI 38. BI 38A ANTO BI 30 WHICH ARE LIDWAGER

S E C R E T

CONTINUED

LE NO BOY- 5 7 LIN CLASSIFIED MESSAGE SECRET REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED DESTROY DEIG. EI RID COPY S E C R E T 22 1522Z CITE 22 mast 12713? DIRECTOR REF: DIRECTOR 853 14 1. NO TRACES WOFACT FILES OTHER THAN REF TO REF AND 00-B-3,260,765, 10 MAY 1963. 2. SEE BIOGRAPHIC REGISTER REPORT OF JULY 1964 FOR SUMMARY EMBASSY TRACES. POUCHING ADDITIONAL DETAILS WHICH HOWEVER DO NOT CHANGE PICTURE OF SHREWD UNSCRUPULOUS MONEY MAD PROMOTER WITH UNORTHODOX IDEAS ABOUT BUSINESS AND WITH HIGH POLITICAL AMBITIONS. 22 Mar 67 Clemand Joseph Charles

Conference and a second second second second

SECRET  SECRET	* AFR. AWA		C		,	
SECRET  SECRET	HDERI O YES O HO.	CLASSIFIED HESSAGE	TOTAL COPIES	12		
RETION  RETION  RETION  RETION  RETION  RETION  RETION  RETION  REF: DIRECTOR 85314  1. NO TRACES VOFACT FILES OTHER THAN REF TO REF AND  80-B-3,260,769, 10 MAY 1963.  2. SEE BIOGRAPHIC REGISTER REPORT OF JULY 1964 FOR  BUMMARY EMBASSY TRACES. POUCHING ADDITIONAL DETAILS WHICH  HOWEVER DO NOT CHANGE PICTURE OF SHREWD UNSCRUPULOUS  MONEY MAD PROMOTER WITH UNORTHODOX IDEAS ABOUT BUSINESS  AND WITH HIGH POLITICAL AMBITIONS.	ARP TO FILE NO.	SECP	FT .	LOCALE S	*	4
SECRET 221522Z CITE  DIRECTOR  REF: DIRECTOR 85314  1. NO TRACES WOFACT FILES OTHER THAN REF TO REF AND  80-8-3,260,769, 10 May 1963.  2. SEE BIOGRAPHIC REGISTER REPORT OF JULY 1964 FOR  8 UMMARY EMBASSY TRACES. POUCHING ADDITIONAL DETAILS WHICH  1 NOWEVER DO NOT CHANGE PICTURE OF SHREWD UNSCRUPLIOUS  1 NOWEVER DO NOT CHANGE PICTURE OF SHREWD UNSCRUPLIOUS  1 NOWEVER DO NOT CHANGE PICTURE OF SHREWD UNSCRUPLIOUS  1 NOWEVER DO NOT CHANGE PICTURE OF SHREWD UNSCRUPLIOUS  1 NOWEVER DO NOT CHANGE PICTURE OF SHREWD UNSCRUPLIOUS  1 NOWEVER DO NOT CHANGE PICTURE OF SHREWD UNSCRUPLIOUS  1 NOWEVER DO NOT CHANGE PICTURE OF SHREWD UNSCRUPLIOUS  1 NOWEVER DO NOT CHANGE PICTURE OF SHREWD UNSCRUPLIOUS  1 NOWEVER DO NOT CHANGE PICTURE OF SHREWD UNSCRUPLIOUS  1 NOWEVER DO NOT CHANGE PICTURE OF SHREWD UNSCRUPLIOUS  1 NOWEVER DO NOT CHANGE PICTURE OF SHREWD UNSCRUPLIOUS  1 NOWEVER DO NOT CHANGE PICTURE OF SHREWD UNSCRUPLIOUS  1 NOWEVER DO NOT CHANGE PICTURE OF SHREWD UNSCRUPLIOUS  1 NOWEVER DO NOT CHANGE PICTURE OF SHREWD UNSCRUPLIOUS  1 NOWEVER DO NOT CHANGE PICTURE OF SHREWD UNSCRUPLIOUS  1 NOWEVER DO NOT CHANGE PICTURE OF SHREWD UNSCRUPLIOUS  1 NOWEVER DO NOT CHANGE PICTURE OF SHREWD UNSCRUPLIOUS  1 NOWEVER DO NOT CHANGE PICTURE OF SHREWD UNSCRUPLIOUS  1 NOWEVER DO NOT CHANGE PICTURE OF SHREWD UNSCRUPLIOUS				CAMPA VAND	REPRODUCT 13	التاريب والمستعدد والمستعد والمستعدد والمستعد والمستعدد
SECRET 221522Z CITE  DIRECTOR  REF: DIRECTOR 85314  1. NO TRACES WOFACT FILES OTHER THAN REF TO REF AND  80-B-3,260,769, 10 MAY 1963.  2. SEE BIOGRAPHIC REGISTER REPORT OF JULY 1964 FOR  BUMMARY EMBASSY TRACES. POUCHING ADDITIONAL DETAILS WHICH  HOWEVER DO NOT CHANGE PICTURE OF SHREWD UNSCRUPULOUS  MONEY MAD PROMOTER WITH UNORTHODOX IDEAS ABOUT BUSINESS  AND WITH HIGH POLITICAL AMBITIONS.	,	PERBORFURIT MOTIFIED		2		
SECRET 221522Z CITE  DIRECTOR  REF: DIRECTOR 85314  1. NO TRACES WOFACT FILES OTHER THAN REF TO REF AND  88-B-3,268,769, 10 MAY 1963.  2. SEE BIOGRAPHIC REGISTER REPORT OF JULY 1964 FOR  BUMMARY EMBASSY TRACES. POUCHING ADDITIONAL DETAILS WHICH  HOWEVER DO NOT CHANGE PICTURE OF SHREWD UNSCRUPULOUS  MONEY MAD PROMOTER WITH UNORTHODOX IDEAS ABOUT BUSINESS  AND WITH HIGH POLITICAL AMBITIONS.	The state of the s	٠.,	*	- 3		
SECRET 221522Z CITE  DIRECTOR  REF: DIRECTOR 85314  1. NO TRACES WOFACT FILES OTHER THAN REF TO REF AND  80-8-3,260,763, 10 MAY 1963.  2. SEE BIOGRAPHIC REGISTER REPORT OF JULY 196A FOR  BUMMARY EMBASSY TRACES. POUCHING ADDITIONAL DETAILS WHICH  HOWEVER DO NOT CHANGE PICTURE OF SHREWD UNSCRUPULOUS  MONEY MAD PROMOTER WITH UNORTHODOX IDEAS ABOUT BUSINESS  AND WITH HIGH POLITICAL AMBITIONS.	AC 1   QH		,	, , ,	MIT TIME	
SECRET 221522Z CITE  DIRECTOR  REF: DIRECTOR 85314  1. NO TRACES WOFACT FILES OTHER THAN REF TO REF AND  80-8-3,260,765, 10 MAY 1963.  2. SEE BIOGRAPHIC REGISTER REPORT OF JULY 1964 FOR  BUMMARY EMBASSY TRACES. POUCHING ADDITIONAL DETAILS WHICH  HOWEVER DO NOT CHANGE PICTURE OF SHREWD UNSCRUPULOUS  MONEY MAD PROMOTER WITH UNORTHODOX IDEAS ABOUT BUSINESS  AND WITH HIGH POLITICAL AMBITIONS.	WH 8		<u> </u>	orres Divers		
SECRET 221522Z CITE  DIRECTOR  REF: DIRECTOR 85314  1. NO TRACES WOFACT FILES OTHER THAN REF TO REF AND  80-8-3,260,769, 10 MAY 1963.  2. SEE BIOGRAPHIC REGISTER REPORT OF JULY 1964 FOR  BUMMARY EMBASSY TRACES. POUCHING ADDITIONAL DETAILS WHICH  NOWEVER DO NOT CHANGE PICTURE OF SHREWD UNSCRUPULOUS  MONEY MAD PROMOTER WITH UNORTHODOX IDEAS ABOUT BUSINESS  AND WITH HIGH POLITICAL AMBITIONS.	THE VR -100					'
DIRECTOR  REF: DIRECTOR 85314  1. NO TRACES WOFACT FILES OTHER THAN REF TO REF AND  80-8-3,260,769, 10 MAY 1963.  2. SEE BIOGRAPHIC REGISTER REPORT OF JULY 1964 FOR  BUMMARY EMBASSY TRACES. POUCHING ADDITIONAL DETAILS WHICH  NOWEVER DO NOT CHANGE PICTURE OF SHREWD UNSCRUPULOUS  MONEY MAD PROMOTER WITH UNORTHODOX IDEAS ABOUT BUSINESS  AND WITH HIGH POLITICAL AMBITIONS.			•			,
DIRECTOR  REF: DIRECTOR 85314  1. NO TRACES WOFACT FILES OTHER THAN REF TO REF AND  80-8-3,260,769, 10 MAY 1963.  2. SEE BIOGRAPHIC REGISTER REPORT OF JULY 1964 FOR  BUMMARY EMBASSY TRACES. POUCHING ADDITIONAL DETAILS WHICH  NOWEVER DO NOT CHANGE PICTURE OF SHREWD UNSCRUPULOUS  MONEY MAD PROMOTER WITH UNORTHODOX IDEAS ABOUT BUSINESS  AND WITH HIGH POLITICAL AMBITIONS.	grate/manual-may/e					. ,
DIRECTOR  REF: DIRECTOR 85314  1. NO TRACES WOFACT FILES OTHER THAN REF TO REF AND  80-8-3,260,769, 10 May 1963.  2. SEE BIOGRAPHIC REGISTER REPORT OF JULY 1964 FOR  BUMMARY EMBASSY TRACES. POUCHING ADDITIONAL DETAILS WHICH  NOWEVER DO NOT CHANGE PICTURE OF SHREWD UNSCRUPULOUS  MONEY MAD PROMOTER WITH UNORTHODOX IDEAS ABOUT BUSINESS  AND WITH HIGH POLITICAL AMBITIONS.					* * , * * . *	
DIRECTOR  REF: DIRECTOR 85314  1. NO TRACES WOFACT FILES OTHER THAN REF TO REF AND  80-8-3,260,769, 10 MAY 1963.  2. SEE BIOGRAPHIC REGISTER REPORT OF JULY 1964 FOR  BUMMARY EMBASSY TRACES. POUCHING ADDITIONAL DETAILS WHICH  NOWEVER DO NOT CHANGE PICTURE OF SHREWD UNSCRUPULOUS  MONEY MAD PROMOTER WITH UNORTHODOX IDEAS ABOUT BUSINESS  AND WITH HIGH POLITICAL AMBITIONS.			Silver & Street			
DIRECTOR  REF: DIRECTOR 85314  1. NO TRACES WOFACT FILES OTHER THAN REF TO REF AND  80-8-3,260,769, 10 MAY 1963.  2. SEE BIOGRAPHIC REGISTER REPORT OF JULY 1964 FOR  BUMMARY EMBASSY TRACES. POUCHING ADDITIONAL DETAILS WHICH  NOWEVER DO NOT CHANGE PICTURE OF SHREWD UNSCRUPULOUS  MONEY MAD PROMOTER WITH UNORTHODOX IDEAS ABOUT BUSINESS  AND WITH HIGH POLITICAL AMBITIONS.			* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *	7 :	*	1 1 1 m
REF: DIRECTOR 85314  1. NO TRACES WOFACT FILES OTHER THAN REF TO REF AND  80-8-3,260,769, 10 May 1963.  2. SEE BIOGRAPHIC REGISTER REPORT OF JULY 1964 FOR  BUMMARY EMBASSY TRACES. POUCHING ADDITIONAL DETAILS WHICH  NOWEVER DO NOT CHANGE PICTURE OF SHREWD UNSCRUPULOUS  NONEY MAD PROMOTER WITH UNORTHODOX IDEAS ABOUT BUSINESS  AND WITH HIGH POLITICAL AMBITIONS.	BECRE I 2215222	CILE		7	2 100 07 0 3	7100
1. NO TRACES WOFACT FILES OTHER THAN REF TO REF AND  80-8-3,260,769, 10 MAY 1963.  2. SEE BIOGRAPHIC REGISTER REPORT OF JULY 1964 FOR  BUMMARY EMBASSY TRACES. POUCHING ADDITIONAL DETAILS WHICH  NOWEVER DO NOT CHANGE PICTURE OF SHREWD UNSCRUPULOUS  MONEY MAD PROMOTER WITH UNORTHODOX IDEAS ABOUT BUSINESS  AND WITH HIGH POLITICAL AMBITIONS.	DIRECTOR				S Flotel U. W. C	1495
1. NO TRACES WOFACT FILES OTHER THAN REF TO REF AND  80-8-3,260,769, 10 MAY 1963.  2. SEE BIOGRAPHIC REGISTER REPORT OF JULY 1964 FOR  BUMMARY EMBASSY TRACES. POUCHING ADDITIONAL DETAILS WHICH  NOWEVER DO NOT CHANGE PICTURE OF SHREWD UNSCRUPULOUS  MONEY MAD PROMOTER WITH UNORTHODOX IDEAS ABOUT BUSINESS  AND WITH HIGH POLITICAL AMBITIONS.	PEE DIECTOR 653 M				1.	
80-8-3,260,769, 10 MAY 1963.  2. SEE BIOGRAPHIC REGISTER REPORT OF JULY 1964 FOR  BUMMARY EMBASSY TRACES. POUCHING ADDITIONAL DETAILS WHICH  HOWEVER DO NOT CHANGE PICTURE OF SHREWD UNSCRUPULOUS  MONEY MAD PROMOTER WITH UNORTHODOX IDEAS ABOUT BUSINESS  AND WITH HIGH POLITICAL AMBITIONS.				377	13.4	
2. SEE BIOGRAPHIC REGISTER REPORT OF JULY 1964 FOR BUMMARY EMBASSY TRACES. POUCHING ADDITIONAL DETAILS WHICH HOWEVER DO NOT CHANGE PICTURE OF SHREWD UNSCRUPULOUS HONEY MAD PROMOTER WITH UNORTHODOX IDEAS ABOUT BUSINESS AND WITH HIGH POLITICAL AMBITIONS.	1. NO TRACES WOI	fact files other	R THAN REF 1	O REF AND		A No. 500.
2. SEE BIOGRAPHIC REGISTER REPORT OF JULY 1964 FOR BUMMARY EMBASSY TRACES. POUCHING ADDITIONAL DETAILS WHICH HOWEVER DO NOT CHANGE PICTURE OF SHREWD UNSCRUPULOUS HONEY MAD PROMOTER WITH UNORTHODOX IDEAS ABOUT BUSINESS AND WITH HIGH POLITICAL AMBITIONS.				* **		
BUMMARY EMBASSY TRACES. POUCHING ADDITIONAL DETAILS WHICH HOWEVER DO NOT CHANGE PICTURE OF SHREWD UNSCRUPULOUS MONEY MAD PROMOTER WITH UNORTHODOX IDEAS ABOUT BUSINESS AND WITH HIGH POLITICAL AMBITIONS.	. ##-B-3.260.769. 10 !	MAY 1963.			13	
NOWEVER DO NOT CHANGE PICTURE OF SHREWD UNSCRUPULOUS  NONEY MAD PROMOTER WITH UNORTHODOX IDEAS ABOUT BUSINESS  AND WITH HIGH POLITICAL ANBITIONS.						
MONEY MAD PROMOTER WITH UNORTHODOX IDEAS ABOUT BUSINESS AND WITH HIGH POLITICAL AMBITIONS.			ORT OF JULY	1964 FOR		
MONEY MAD PROMOTER WITH UNORTHODOX IDEAS ABOUT BUSINESS AND WITH HIGH POLITICAL AMBITIONS.	2. SEE BIOGRAPH	IC REGISTER REP		11	HOI	
AND WITH HIGH POLITICAL ANBITIONS.	2. SEE BIOGRAPH BUMMARY EMBASSY TRA	IC REGISTER REP CES. POUCHING	ADDITIONAL	DETAILS VI	HICH	
	2. SEE BIOGRAPH BUMMARY EMBASSY TRA HOWEVER DO NOT CHAN	IC REGISTER REP CES. POUCHING GE PICTURE OF S	ADDITIONAL I	DETAILS VI		
BECRET  PT	2. SEE BIOGRAPH BUMMARY EMBASSY TRA HOWEVER DO NOT CHAN	IC REGISTER REP CES. POUCHING GE PICTURE OF S	ADDITIONAL I	DETAILS VI		
	2. SEE BIOGRAPH BUMMARY EMBASSY TRA MOVEVER DO NOT CHAN MONEY MAD PROMOTER	IC REGISTER REP CES. POUCHING GE PICTURE OF S WITH UNORTHODOX	ADDITIONAL INTERMEDIATIONAL INTERMEDIATION ABOUT	DETAILS VI		
	2. SEE BIOGRAPH BUMMARY EMBASSY TRA HOWEVER DO NOT CHAN MONEY MAD PROMOTER AND WITH HIGH POLIT	IC REGISTER REP CES. POUCHING GE PICTURE OF S WITH UNORTHODOX	ADDITIONAL INTERMEDIATIONAL INTERMEDIATION ABOUT	DETAILS VI		
	2. SEE BIOGRAPH BUMMARY EMBASSY TRA HOWEVER DO NOT CHAN MONEY MAD PROMOTER AND WITH HIGH POLIT	IC REGISTER REP CES. POUCHING GE PICTURE OF S WITH UNORTHODOX	ADDITIONAL INTERMEDIATIONAL INTERMEDIATION ABOUT	DETAILS VI		
	2. SEE BIOGRAPH BUMMARY EMBASSY TRA HOWEVER DO NOT CHAN MONEY MAD PROMOTER AND WITH HIGH POLIT	IC REGISTER REP CES. POUCHING GE PICTURE OF S WITH UNORTHODOX	ADDITIONAL INTERMEDIATIONAL INTERMEDIATION ABOUT	DETAILS VI		
	2. SEE BIOGRAPH BUMMARY EMBASSY TRA HOWEVER DO NOT CHAN MONEY MAD PROMOTER AND WITH HIGH POLIT	IC REGISTER REP CES. POUCHING GE PICTURE OF S WITH UNORTHODOX	ADDITIONAL INTERMEDIATIONAL INTERMEDIATION ABOUT	DETAILS VI		
	2. SEE BIOGRAPH BUMMARY EMBASSY TRA HOWEVER DO NOT CHAN MONEY MAD PROMOTER AND WITH HIGH POLIT	IC REGISTER REP CES. POUCHING GE PICTURE OF S WITH UNORTHODOX	ADDITIONAL INTERMEDIATIONAL INTERMEDIATION ABOUT	DETAILS VI		
	2. SEE BIOGRAPH BUMMARY EMBASSY TRA HOWEVER DO NOT CHAN MONEY MAD PROMOTER AND WITH HIGH POLIT	IC REGISTER REP CES. POUCHING GE PICTURE OF S WITH UNORTHODOX	ADDITIONAL INTERMEDIATIONAL INTERMEDIATION ABOUT	DETAILS VI		
	2. SEE BIOGRAPH BUMMARY EMBASSY TRA HOWEVER DO NOT CHAN MONEY MAD PROMOTER AND WITH HIGH POLIT	IC REGISTER REP CES. POUCHING GE PICTURE OF S WITH UNORTHODOX	ADDITIONAL INTERMEDIATIONAL INTERMEDIATION ABOUT	DETAILS VI		
	2. SEE BIOGRAPH BUMMARY EMBASSY TRA HOWEVER DO NOT CHAN HONEY MAD PROMOTER AND WITH HIGH POLIT	IC REGISTER REP CES. POUCHING GE PICTURE OF S WITH UNORTHODOX	ADDITIONAL INTERMEDIATIONAL INTERMEDIATION ABOUT	DETAILS VI		
	2. SEE BIOGRAPH BUMMARY EMBASSY TRA HOWEVER DO NOT CHAN HONEY MAD PROMOTER AND WITH HIGH POLIT	IC REGISTER REP CES. POUCHING GE PICTURE OF S WITH UNORTHODOX	ADDITIONAL INTERMEDIATIONAL INTERMEDIATION ABOUT	DETAILS VI		
	2. SEE BIOGRAPH BUMMARY EMBASSY TRA HOWEVER DO NOT CHAN HONEY MAD PROMOTER AND WITH HIGH POLIT	IC REGISTER REP CES. POUCHING GE PICTURE OF S WITH UNORTHODOX	ADDITIONAL INTERMEDIATIONAL INTERMEDIATION ABOUT	DETAILS VI		
	2. SEE BIOGRAPH BUMMARY EMBASSY TRA HOWEVER DO NOT CHAN HONEY MAD PROMOTER AND WITH HIGH POLIT	IC REGISTER REP CES. POUCHING GE PICTURE OF S WITH UNORTHODOX	ADDITIONAL INTERMEDIATIONAL INTERMEDIATION ABOUT	DETAILS VI		
	2. SEE BIOGRAPH BUMMARY EMBASSY TRA HOWEVER DO NOT CHAN HONEY MAD PROMOTER AND WITH HIGH POLIT	IC REGISTER REP CES. POUCHING GE PICTURE OF S WITH UNORTHODOX	ADDITIONAL INTERMEDIATIONAL INTERMEDIATION ABOUT	DETAILS VI		
	2. SEE BIOGRAPH BUMMARY EMBASSY TRA HOWEVER DO NOT CHAN HONEY MAD PROMOTER AND WITH HIGH POLIT	IC REGISTER REP CES. POUCHING GE PICTURE OF S WITH UNORTHODOX	ADDITIONAL INTERMEDIATIONAL INTERMEDIATION ABOUT	DETAILS VI		

	MISIAGE FOPM	BOUTING AND/OS INITIALS - SIEM BY
M.J.GREMILLION:sld C/WH/7/Haiti	SECRET	2 - O de la constantina del constantina de la constantina de la constantina de la constantina del constant
5595		3 0
21 March 1967		10
MOITANIMEREID TAIRATED SA	D BEDEK DESIGOY	BETUEN TO BRANCH . FILE BID
27/M m	C NO MOUX C FILE IN C	S FILE NO.
N/I	COPY MOO	
WHS LIM	we 'As Gill	lors
Leb Sub-Book of	mats and line illed	(alte) (please number)
SECRET	famous most broad superi	fratasana manamag
galistiniiistindistiniiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiii		CITE DIRECTOR
PRIORITY	195672	8-2311
RBF:	(IN 22385)	
1. RVMBND-1 RI	CEIVED WORD CLEMARD JOS	EPH CHARLES DUE
	9	
ARRIVE NEW YORK 21 (	JR 22 MARCH.	CONFIRM SOONEST.
2. REQUEST TR	ACES ON CHARLES.	
	END OF MESSAGE	
WE COMMENT: Ref de	scribes contact of Clem	ard CHARLES with
	5.	
	The second transfer of the second	
	The second of th	
	The state of the s	
	The state of the s	
数を	COORDINATING OPPICED	The state of the s
The state of the s	A E C R E P	Ensured from expensive diffusions and diffusions an
Service of the servic		
THE REPRODUCTI	on by other than the issuing	OFFICE IS PROHIBITED. 20/- \$57025

C/WH/7/Haiti 5595	SECRET	3	P  A
, 21 March 1967	•	4	10
HOITANIMEERID TAIRATERSE S	. I was I bestery	C EFFUEL TO	SLANCH [] PILE 119
24/M	NO THOUSE TO FILE O	n rs fils no.	
I RI	D COPY INFO	1.00	nimination e. Comby-apramentamento do marcinista de la compagnação de la compagnação de la compagnação de la c
WHS LIRI	PILS . VB (	ylors	
[clarelication]	(date and time field)		(elite) (pleat)
SECRET			
		CITE DIREC	TOR 5314
PRIORITY	21 1958 2		
REP:	(IN 223b5)		
1. BVMEND-1 R	ECRIVED WORD CLEMARD JO	OSEPH CHARLES I	DUE
ARRIVE NEW YORK 21	OR 22 MARCH.	CONFIRM SO	ONEST.
2. REQUEST TR	ACES ON CHARLES.		
	END OF MESSAG	B	
WE COMMENT: Rod de	scribes contact of Cle	mord CHARLER w	( e.h.
A Secretary Comments			
			Carlotte Car Carlotte Carlotte
11			
	COORDINATING CITICE	Sentrated from a:	ALTHUS NETCATION

ASSI Y TO FILE NO. 201 35702	SSIFIED HESSAGE F TOT	AL COPIES		
LE RID RET. TO BRANCH ET	SECRET	CONTRACTOR ASSUMPTION OF THE CONTRACTOR OF THE C	REPRODUCTIO	N PROHIBITED
STROY DEIG. FE/ISR	PERSON/UNIT NOTIFIED			3
gow R heliaman			3	7
- 7			4.	0
erich?	TRID CORY	. D D		IME SA
FILE IK: c.fof	FI FEINT-L			
		,		
0 5 0 D P W 18167 W 0			15 Han C2 61 o	-
SECRET 151634Z C	IIE		15 HAR 67 [] 2	2 ETISR
DIRECT OR		,	ANY	11/13/5
1. ON 11 MARCH CL	EMARD JOSE TH CHARLES	VISITED	DEST	HOUSE
·		-	BSTRACT	C Litter
OSTENSIB	LY TO DISCUSS NEEDED	REPAIRS.		
	AFTER ABOUT	FIFTEEN MIN	JTES -	
SOCIAL CONVERSATION,	CHARLES ASKED	IF IT PO	SSIBLE ,	
TO PASS A MSG OUT OF	CHANNELS DIRECTLY TO	CHIEF LNPUR	La	一 人名意英
	SG WITH COMMENT THAT			
-				
ATTEMPT BUT COULD NOT	SPEAK FOR CHIEF LNI	UKL. CHAKLE	SAID	
MSG NOT READY.	AHILE	CHARLES PRE	PARED	
MSG HE WOULD CHECK WI	TH CHIEF L NPURE.	THEN	REPORTED	
IMMEDIATELY	HIEF LHPUF	E SHOULD BE	NOT IF IED	
SOONEST. CHIEF LNPUR	E THEN GAVE HIM PERM	ISSION ACCEP	T MSG.	
8 SAME EVENING	WENT CHARLE	S' HOME TO P	ICK	
UP MSG. CHARLES AGN	STATED MSG NOT READ!	BUT PROCEED	ED,	
TELL E VER	Y PRO-WOLADY AND WEL	L KNOWN HIGH		
LEVELS LINHARP. CHARL			ВУ	
1000 HOURS FOLLOWING				
W/MC		**		
		•	DE CARD C P	
J. JEAT MORNING	HARLES ARRIVED ON T		WE COWN TO E	RET
James Joseph James Land	Calder of the State of the	· 电电子 10 10 12	15 60	-
			15 Ma	16/

	PAGÉ 2 SECRET		
	JACKET CCHTAINING CONCEALED MANILA ENV	ELOPE SEALED WITH SCOTCH	
	TAPE. STATED THIS PACKAGE N	OT IN KEEPING WITH	
,	MEANING OF WORD MSG AND HAD NO AUTHORY	TY TRANSPORT PACKAGE	
, -	TO CHIEF LAPURE. IN ATTEMPTS MAKE CHA	RLES REVEAL CONTENTS,	
	STATED HE NOT PREPARED TALK	AGAIN WITH CHIEF LAPURE	1
. L	UNLESS HE ABLE INFORM CHIEF LNPURE CON	TENTS OF PACKAGE.	/
	CHARLES STATED PACKAGE CONTAINED REPOR	T OF COMMERCIAL BANK	
		P ANOTHER MEETING	
	FOR ONE HOUR LATER WITH CHARLES.		100
	CHIEF LAPURE WHO TOLD HIM TO ACCEPT PA	Chage	
	4. WHILE PICKING UP PACKAGE CHARLE		
	TO IMPRESS ITH HIS PRO-WOLA		
." <u>;</u>	TOLD E FORCED GO ALONG WITH	and the same of th	
	HIS TWO AND HALF MILLION DOLLAR INVEST		
	AS PROTECT HIS LIFE. ALSO, JUST PRIOR		
	CHARLES STATED HE WILLING TELL ANYTHIN	the state of the s	
4		N FOR FURTHER CONVER-	
ا برا 2 سام 3 ا	SAT IONS.		
	PACKAGE CONTAINED OVERT MATERIA		
	CHARLES HAD WRITTEN TO DUVALIER POINT!	ING OUT DISCREPANCIES SEC	RET
- 17 P	and the real way as well and the second	The state of the s	emzer-heat same and
		The second of the second commence based to a fact of the second of the s	
	A CONTRACTOR OF THE PROPERTY O	A market file and the first of	- Martin - Complete page
1	The state of the s	Manufacture of the second seco	
	The second secon	And the second s	
	The state of the s	Mark distribution on many and the reserved team frequency and the second	And the second s
	was for the same of the spine of the same	The part of the control of the contr	district the second
	27 Sept. 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	THE PERSON AND THE PERSON AND ASSESSED OF THE PERSON ASSESSED.	The state of the s
	A CONTRACT OF THE CONTRACT OF		

· PACE 3	SECRETSECDET
TOPACCO MONOPOLY FUNDS.	PAPERS ADDED NOTHING NEW. WILL
POUCH COPIES.	water with with
6. AS HQS AWARE. CH	ARLES PRESENTLY IN POWER STRUGGLE
WITH HENRI SICLATT AND	RUMOR IS THAT CHARLES LOSING. FROM
<b>*************************************</b>	
	BELIEVES CHARLES RUNNING SCARED.
	NION THAT CHARLES WANTED OPEN CHANNEL
TO LUPURE, AND BEING UN	SURE TYPE RECEPTION, USED PAPERS OF
SOME BUT LITTLE VALUE T	O OPEN CONTACT. HOWEVER, WHAT MOST
INTERESTING IS NOT VALUE	E OF ORIGINAL PAPERS BUT FACT HE DID
PASS ANYTHING AT ALL PL	US HIS OFFER ANSWER QUESTIONS.
7. CHARLES APPROACH	ED LAFORT PEFORE. SINCE HE
OPPORTIMIST SERVING DE	CONTRACT SINCE HE
POCETION LITTLE WAR TO	SURANCE LNHARP AND LNPURE HAVE TAKEN
LOSTI TOW MILL ING TO FIST	EN ANY TIME CHARLES WANTS TO TALK
BUT NO STEPS WOULD BE TA	KEN IN HIS DIRECTION IN HAITI.
HAS INSTRUCTED	TO FOLLOW LAPURE PATTERN. HOWEVER
WILL BE ALERT TO	CHARLES EXTERNAL TRAVEL PLANS AND WILL
ADVISE HQS AND AFFECTED	IMMEDIATELY.
SECRET	SECRET
BT Language Andrews	
THE RESERVE THE PARTY WAS A STATE OF THE PARTY OF THE PAR	선택성 2 선생님 전략 전략 사용하는 경우 2 전 사람들에는 상태를 모양하고 있었다면 하는 사람이 사랑되었다. 그는 사람은 나는 사람

MHM

# U:IITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE Immigration and Naturalization Service

### Miami, Ploride

arneciot. T	Fadasal Busaan of favo	etleetlee			1/41	
•	Federal Bureau of Inve it of Justice	3(1 <b>5</b> 8(108)		FILE HO. (II one)		
	,		:			
a serius (a)	n, D. C. 20535	٠.		DATE	***************************************	
,	. ` `	,	A-2	5-3-67		
•		1 , , ,	A-8	3-3-07		
1		,				
. The a	illen listed below has	been admitted to the	United States under th	o provisions of Section	101 (a) 15 (A) or	-
Section	on 101 (a) 15 (G) of the HAME (Capital Letters)	b Immigration and Hai	ionality Act.	MA	le Imite	
					, ,	, ,
	CHARLES	CLEMARI	J.			
COUNTR	A OL CITISCUZHIS			and the second		
·	MAITI					
UNITED	STATES ADDRESS (Hum	ber, Street, City, State,	Zip Code)		MAI	
	WALDORY ASTOR	LIA HEN YO	AK CUTY		Non	
AIRLINE	AND FLIGHT NO. OR V	ESSEL OF ARRIVAL			10)	T.
	PAA (32				Lune	
Mumbas	Street, City, Province (5)	and Country of Bill	DMAMENT DECIDENCE	<i>O b</i>	<i></i>	
addunant <sup>6</sup>	1				43	
	PORT AU PRINC				17	ŀ.
BIRTH D		BIRTH PL	K.	and the second	- 1	9
	1-21-23	Con	ilves, Hafti	)	21-35700	1/
4						1
CH	IARLES	CLEM	ARD JO	seph		
DATE A	ND PLACE OF ADMISSIO	al contraction				1
	4-30-67 HL	M. Fla.				-
PURPOS	E AND LENGTH OF AD					- 1
				The Arms.	t in the	
The Walland	efficial-dur.	or status		\$ 1. apr 2 are		
DE91144	Allum	Vo	11-3	5702	0	
1	above U.S.		01-3	- 1 U A		
			•			
	4h					*
Other	th	ed to furnish any der	antory subversive info	rmation reserding this	alles to the F. B. I.	4
Other		ed to furnish any dero	gatory subversive infe	ormation regarding this	elles to the F. B. I.	San San San
Other		ed to furnish any dero	gatory subversive info	umation regarding this	elles to the F. S. I.	Same of the same
Other		ed to furnish any dero	Deputy Asses	ilato Complectorer	allea to the F. B. I.	State of the state of
Other		ed to furnish any dero	Deputy Asses		alies to the F. B. I.	A CANADA CONTRACTOR OF THE PARTY OF THE PART

	and the second s	\$-£-C-K-£-1		DATE	02/02
X-Kt)	SYM NUMHER	DUC. DATE	CLASS IFICATION .		
201-357024	HTPA-01900	Uo JAN 67	201-808464	na despuis arque elementamentamente de artes es entre de la superiori de la su	
	UUN -66014	O3 JAN UT	036-009-010		Training the second section (1971)
	000 -06100	03 JAN 67	2 036-009-006		
	U88 -604/1	03 JAN 67	036-009-010		************
	TH : AUI	VE DOCUMENT (S) T	S CROSS REFERENCED DER LEFT MARGIN.		
	IU IH:	201 FILE CITED UN	DER LEFT MARGIN.		1.3
					7 pm - 1
	Hannad Qualita allum illanda dir allum dir arvanda de Perdiyaha et esta esta esta esta esta esta esta				
		19-100-00 M			· .
	THE HILL WITH THE STREET STREET, STREET STREET, STREET	-			
					± 5π, λ4 4
					- 48 - 20%
The state of the s					
		S-E-C-H-L-	<u> </u>		,